Joe Kennedy
CONGRESS

CITIZENS FOR JOE KENNEDY
P.O. Box 846, Kendall Square Branch
Cambridge, MA 02142
Tel: 617-552-1994
Fax: 617-630-9234

RECEIVED
FEDERAL ELECTION
COMMISSION MAIL ROOM

AUG 3 3 53 PM '97

July 31, 1997

Federal Election Commission
999 E Street, NW
Washington, DC 20463

RE: Citizens for Joe Kennedy
FEC ID# C00222455
HOUSE ID# 125393
July Mid-Year Election Report
(01/01/97-06/30/97)

Dear Sirs:

Enclosed for filing is the July Mid-Year Election Report for the campaign committee, Citizens for Joe Kennedy. This report covers the activity from the 1998 Primary Election Cycle between the dates of January 1 and June 30th, 1997.

Should you have any questions, please do not hesitate to call.

Sincerely,

Christine Montilio
Executive Director

Paid for and authorized by Citizens for Joe Kennedy; Christopher G. Kennedy, Treasurer

Joe Kennedy
CONGRESS

CITIZENS FOR JOE KENNEDY
P.O. Box 846, Kendall Square Branch
Cambridge, MA 02142
Tel: 617-552-1994
Fax: 617-630-9234

July 31, 1997

Secretary of State
Public Records Division
One Ashburton Place
Boston, MA 02108

Re: Citizens for Joe Kennedy
FEC ID #: C00222455
HOUSE ID #: 12593
July Mid-Year Election Report
(01/01/97 – 06/30/97)

Dear Sir:

Enclosed for filing is the July Mid-Year Election Report for the campaign committee, Citizens for Joe Kennedy. This report covers the activity from the 1998 Primary Election Cycle between the dates of January 1st and June 30th, 1997.

Should you have any questions, please do not hesitate to call.

Sincerely,

Christine Montillo

Christine Montillo
Executive Director

Paid for and authorized by Citizens for Joe Kennedy; Christopher C. Kennedy, Treasurer

REPORT OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

For An Authorized Committee
(Summary Page)

RECEIVED FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION MAIL ROOM

AUG 1 3 53 PM '97

House 1 D.: 125393

USE FEC MAILING LABEL OR TYPE OR PRINT

1. NAME OF COMMITTEE (In full)
CITIZENS FOR JOE KENNEDY

ADDRESS (number and street) ☐ Check if different than previously reported.
233 Needham Street, Suite 200

CITY, STATE and ZIP CODE
Newton, MA 02164

STATE/DISTRICT
MASS/8th

2. FEC IDENTIFICATION NUMBER
C00222455

3. IS THIS REPORT AN AMENDMENT?
☐ YES ☒ NO

4. TYPE OF REPORT

☐ April 15 Quarterly Report
☐ July 15 Quarterly Report
☐ October 15 Quarterly Report
☐ January 31 Year End Report
☐ July 31 Mid-Year Report (Non-election Year Only)

☐ Twelfth day report preceding _____ (Type of Election) election on _____ in the State of _____
☐ Thirtieth day report following the General Election on _____ in the State of _____
☐ Termination Report

This report contains activity for ☒ Primary Election ☒ General Election ☐ Special Election ☐ Runoff Election

SUMMARY

		COLUMN A This Period	COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-Date
5.	Covering Period 01/01/97 through 06/30/97		
6.	Net Contributions (other than loans)		
	(a) Total Contributions (other than loans) (from Line 11(e))	1014175.00	1014175.00
	(b) Total Contribution Refunds (from Line 26(d))	9285.00	9285.00
	(c) Net Contributions (other than loans) (subtract Line 6(b) from 6(a))	1004890.00	1004890.00
7.	Net Operating Expenditures		
	(a) Total Operating Expenditures (from Line 17)	439872.00	439872.00
	(b) Total Offsets to Operating Expenditures (from Line 14)	365.80	365.80
	(c) Net Operating Expenditures (subtract Line 7(b) from 7(a))	439506.20	439506.20
8.	Cash on Hand at Close of Reporting Period (from Line 27)	1825441.66	
9.	Debts and Obligations Owed TO the Committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D)	0.00	
10.	Debts and Obligations Owed BY the Committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D)	0.00	

For further information contact:
Federal Election Commission
999 E Street, NW
Washington, DC 20463
Toll Free 800-424-9530
Local 202-376-3120

I certify that I have examined this Report and to the best of my knowledge and belief it is true, correct and complete.

Type or Print Name of Treasurer
Christopher Kennedy

Signature of Treasurer
Christopher Kennedy

Date
07/31/97

NOTE: Submission of false, erroneous, or incomplete information may subject the person signing this Report to the penalties of 2 U.S.C. §437g.

FEC FORM 3
(revised 4/87)

DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE

of Receipts and Disbursements

(Page 2, FEC FORM 3)

Name of Committee (in full): CITIZENS FOR JOE KENNEDY C00222455

Report Covering the Period: From: 01/01/97 To: 06/30/97

I. RECEIPTS	COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Calendar Year-To-Date	
11. CONTRIBUTIONS (other than loans) FROM:			
(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees			
(i) Itemized (use Schedule A)	926875.00		11(a)(i)
(ii) Unitemized	0.00		11(a)(ii)
(iii) Total of contributions from individuals	926875.00	926875.00	11(a)(iii)
(b) Political Party Committees	0.00	0.00	11(b)
(c) Other Political Committees (such as PACs)	87300.00	87300.00	11(c)
(d) The Candidate	0.00	0.00	11(d)
(e) TOTAL CONTRIBUTIONS (other than loans)(add 11(a)(iii), (b), (c) and (d))	1014175.00	1014175.00	11(e)
12. TRANSFERS FROM OTHER AUTHORIZED COMMITTEES	0.00	0.00	12
13. LOANS:			
(a) Made or Guaranteed by the Candidate	0.00	0.00	13(a)
(b) All Other Loans	0.00	0.00	13(b)
(c) TOTAL LOANS (add 13(a) and (b))	0.00	0.00	13(c)
14. OFFSETS TO OPERATING EXPENDITURES (Refunds, Rebates, etc.)	365.80	365.80	14
15. OTHER RECEIPTS (Dividends, Interest, etc.)	27403.98	27403.98	15
16. TOTAL RECEIPTS (add 11(e), 12, 13(c), 14 and 15)	1041944.78	1041944.78	16
II. DISBURSEMENTS			
17. OPERATING EXPENDITURES	439872.00	439872.00	17
18. TRANSFERS TO OTHER AUTHORIZED COMMITTEES	0.00	0.00	18
19. LOAN REPAYMENTS:			
(a) Of Loans Made or Guaranteed by the Candidate	0.00	0.00	19(a)
(b) Of All Other Loans	0.00	0.00	19(b)
(c) TOTAL LOAN REPAYMENTS (add 19(a) and (b))	0.00	0.00	19(c)
20. REFUNDS OF CONTRIBUTIONS TO:			
(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees	8435.00	8435.00	20(a)
(b) Political Party Committees	0.00	0.00	20(b)
(c) Other Political Committees (such as PACs)	850.00	850.00	20(c)
(d) TOTAL CONTRIBUTION REFUNDS (add 20(a), (b) and (c))	9285.00	9285.00	20(d)
21. OTHER DISBURSEMENTS	14617.78	14617.78	21
22. TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS (add 17, 18, 19(c), 20(d) and 21)	463774.78	463774.78	22

III. CASH SUMMARY

23 CASH ON HAND AT BEGINNING OF REPORTING PERIOD	$ 1247271.66	23
24. TOTAL RECEIPTS THIS PERIOD (from Line 16)	$ 1041944.78	24
25. SUBTOTAL (add Line 23 and Line 24)	$ 2289216.44	25
26. TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS THIS PERIOD (from Line 22)	$ 463774.78	26
27. CASH ON HAND AT CLOSE OF THE REPORTING PERIOD (subtract Line 26 from 25)	$ 1825441.66	27

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS Page 1 of ____
Contributions from Individuals/Persons For line number: 11(a)(i)

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Ronald J. Abdow 1400 Elm Street West Springfield, MA 01089	Abdow's Restaurant	04/04/97	$250.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$250.00	

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Harvey J. Abel 327 Beacon Street, Unit 1 Boston, MA 02116	Self Employed CPA	05/05/97	$250.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$250.00	

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Joseph Abromovitz 884 South Street Needham, MA 02192	Abromovitz & Leahy Attorney	04/04/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$500.00	

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Edward J. Acton 56 Beaver Street New York, NY 10608	Dientst and Serrins Partner	06/13/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$500.00	

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Frank A. Adams P.O. Box 7869 Beaumont, TX 77726	Adams & Adams Attorney	03/06/97	$250.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$250.00	

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Samuel Adams 11 University Lane Manchester, MA 01944	Warner & Stackpole Attorney	06/23/97	$250.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$250.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $2000.00
TOTAL This Period $2000.00

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Daniel H. Adler 3002 Third Street, #311 Santa Monica, CA 90405	Disney Interactive VP of Talent and	05/19/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$500.00	

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Joseph F. Agnelli, Jr. 342 Spring Street Shrewsbury, MA 01545	Keeches & Mallen, P.C. Attorney	02/07/97 04/04/97	$250.00 $250.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$500.00	

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Paul J. Alfano 390 Currier Drive Manchester, NH 03104	Alfano and Baroff Attorney	06/24/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$500.00	

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Deborah A. Allard 594 Huron Avenue Cambridge, MA 02138	At Home	06/27/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$500.00	

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Andrew C. Allen 3443 Cliff Road Birmingham, AL 35205	Cooper, Mitch, Attorney	04/09/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$500.00	

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Elise Alpert 1100 Madison Avenue, #7C New York, NY 10028	CASES, Inc. Legal Nurse	05/22/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$500.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $3000.00
TOTAL This Period $5000.00

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Kathryn S. Alpert 151 Coolidge Avenue, #609 Watertown, MA 02172	Alpert Communications President	03/27/97 03/28/97	$500.00 $100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $850.00		

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Kathryn S. Alpert 151 Coolidge Avenue, #609 Watertown, MA 02172	Alpert Communications President	06/06/97 06/09/97	$125.00 $125.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $850.00		

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Bruce Singal 79 Woodchester Drive Newton, MA 02167	Donoghue, Barrett & Attorney	06/27/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. John A. Amabile 195 Portland Street Boston, MA 02114	Self Employed Attorney	06/20/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Samuel J. Amari, Jr. 89-93 Kenoza Avenue Haverhill, MA 01830	Self Employed Chiropractor	06/16/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Frank J. Amedia 496 South Briarcliff Drive Canfield, OH 44406-0107	American Architectural President/CEO	06/26/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $2850.00
TOTAL This Period $7850.00

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Paul F. Amoruso 8 Old Mattapoisett Road Mattapoisett, MA 02739	Trust Insurance Company Senior Vice President	06/30/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. J. Christopher Amrhein 26 Accord Pond Drive Hingham, MA 02043	Law Offices of J. Attorney	06/20/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Joseph E. Anastasi 11 Westgate Drive Oxford, MA 01540	Oxford Insurance Agency Owner	06/30/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mrs. Debra J. Anastos 20 Ledgebrook Avenue Stoughton, MA 02072	Binney & Smith Manager	03/27/97	$1000.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $1000.00		

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Joseph V. Anastos, Jr. 20 Ledgebrook Avenue Stoughton, MA 02072	Global Recycling President	03/27/97	$1000.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $1000.00		

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Antonio Andrade 1587 Liberty Street Braintree, MA 02184	Dunkin Donuts Owner	02/10/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $4000.00
TOTAL This Period $11850.00

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Gabriel Andrade 353 Eldridge Fall River, MA	Fall River School Dept. Academic Counselor	06/09/97	$250.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $250.00		

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Julanne Angelides 2424 K Street, 2nd Floor Sacramento, CA 95816	At Home	05/27/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Phil Angelides 3500 Brockway Court Sacramento, CA 95818	Riverside Development President	05/27/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Michael Angelini 311 Main Street Worcester, MA 01608	Bowditch & Dewey Attorney	02/07/97 06/30/97	$300.00 $500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $800.00		

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Francis C. Angino 78 Carisbrooke Road Wellesley, MA 02181	Massachusetts Electric Electrical Contractor	04/04/97	$250.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $250.00		

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Ann Anka 433 N. Camden Drive, Suite 500 Beverly Hills, CA 90210	Paul Anka Productions Vice President	06/05/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $2800.00
TOTAL This Period $14650.00

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy CD0222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Paul Anka 433 North Camden Drive, Suite Beverly Hills, CA 90210	Paul Anka Production Actor/Singer	05/27/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$500.00	

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Donald H. Ankeny 1428 Bernal Avenue Burlingame, CA 94010	Robertson Stephens & Principal	05/05/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$500.00	

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. M. Winnifred Annexton 430 North Park Avenue, #309 Indianapolis, IN 46202	Self Writer	06/30/97	$250.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$250.00	

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Patricia M. Annino 2 Hawthorne Place, #30 Boston, MA 02114	Self Employed Attorney	06/27/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$500.00	

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Kenneth Ansin 390 Goodrich Street Lunenburg, MA 01462	L.B. Evans Executive	06/30/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$500.00	

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Robert S. Appleby 177 Osage Avenue Los Altos, CA 94022	Woodruff - Sawyer & Ins.Broker	05/05/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$500.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $2750.00
TOTAL This Period $17400.00

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mrs. Sandra S. Appleby 177 Osage Avenue Los Altos, CA 94022	At Home	05/05/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. John M. Arpano 278 Centre Street Quincy, MA 02169	Self Employed Chiropractor	06/16/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Leslie Foster Asadoorian 40 West Dunston Road Salem, NH 03079	Retired	05/05/97	$250.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $250.00		

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Matthew Aspden 435 Kaufman Road Somerset, MA 02726	Sabra & Aspden, P.A. Attorney	04/04/97	$250.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $250.00		

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Anthony Athanas 75 Atlantic Avenue Swampscott, MA 01907	Anthony's Pier Four Owner	06/09/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Andrew Athy, Jr. O'Neill, Athy and Casey 1310 19th Street, NW Washington, DC 20036	O'Neill, Athy and Casey Attorney	06/19/97	$250.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $250.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $2250.00
TOTAL This Period $19650.00

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Nishan Atinizian 3 Thoreau Circle Winchester, MA 01890	Self-employed Real Estate Investor	06/06/97	$250.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $250.00		

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mrs. Cindy L.J. Audette 503 Highland Avenue Fall River, MA 02720	At Home	06/27/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mrs. Margaret Austin 180 East Creek Drive Menlo Park, CA 94025-3660	Ed Source Manager	05/05/97	$1000.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $1000.00		

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Vicki Aven 2322 Courtland Orange, TX 77630	William Bailey Law Firm Secretary	03/17/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Tommy R. Aven 2322 Courtland Orange, TX 77630	Texas Dept. of Criminal Commissary Mgr.	03/17/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Lewis Averback 44 Kates Path Yarmouth Port, MA 02675	Self Employed Transportation	06/30/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $3250.00
TOTAL This Period $22900.00

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Don Backlund 21 Swing Drive Berkley, MA 02779	R. E. Blacklund Insurance Broker	05/19/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Eileen M. Bacon 10 Clark Road Milton, MA 02186	Self Real Estate Title	02/25/97	$250.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $250.00		

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. John Badham 228 Hot Springs Road Montecito, CA 93108	The Badham Group CEO	04/09/97	$1000.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $1000.00		

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Carole Bailey 106 West Caldwood Beaumont, TX 77707	At Home	03/17/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. F. Kenneth Bailey 2615 Calder, #220 Beaumont, TX 77702-1936	Williams Bailey Partner, Attorney	03/17/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. John C. Baldwin One Baylor Plaza Houston, TX 77030	The Methodist Hospital Chief of Surgery	03/17/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $3250.00
TOTAL This Period $26150.00

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Dean Balice 331 W. Belden Avenue Chicago, IL 60614	Credit Aricole Banker	05/16/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Mark J. Ballard, Esq. 39 South La Salle, Suite 808 Chicago, IL 60603	Cannizzaro & Ballard Attorney	06/26/97	$250.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $250.00		

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Anita G. Bamel 22 Olde Field Road Newton, MA 02159	Retired	03/27/97	$1000.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $1000.00		

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. David A. Bamel 8 Webster Lane Wayland, MA 01778	MRB Associates Insurance Sales	03/27/97	$1000.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $1000.00		

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Dorothy Harris Bandier 960 Park Avenue New York, NY 10028	At Home	05/14/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Martin Bandier 1290 Avenue of the Americas New York, NY 10104	EMI Publishing Chairman	05/14/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $3750.00
TOTAL This Period $29900.00

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Joseph Barbeau 345 California Street San Francisco, CA 94104	Morrison & Foerster Attorney	05/05/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$500.00	

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Kathy M. Barbone 9 Kingsbury Avenue Bradford, MA 01835	At Home	05/05/97	$250.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$250.00	

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Robert M. Barboza, Jr. 225 Winthrop Street Taunton, MA 02780	Silver City Ford Auto Sales	05/19/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$500.00	

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Peter K. Barker 655 Hillside Terrace Pasadena, CA 91105	Goldman Sacks Broker	05/20/97	$250.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$250.00	

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Drew M. Barkett 6121 Glenwood Avenue Boardman, OH 44512	DeBartolo Entertainment Vice President	06/26/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$500.00	

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Ben Barnes 98 San Jacinto Blvd. #200 Austin, TX 78701	Entrecorp Consultant/Owner	03/04/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$500.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $2500.00
TOTAL This Period $32400.00

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mrs. Melanie Barnes 98 San Jacinto Blvd, #200 Austin, TX 78701	At Home	03/04/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$500.00	

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Joseph P. Barrell 14 Holt Street Belmont, MA 02178	Self-employed Plumber	06/27/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$500.00	

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Stephen F. Barrett 37 Cambridge Street Winchester, MA 01890	Tarr Barr Restaurant Owner	02/10/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$500.00	

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Rene R. Barrientos, P.C. 750 East Mulberry, #402 San Antonio, TX 78212	Self Employed Attorney	05/27/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$500.00	

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. James M. Barrington 196 Seadrift Road P.O. Box 696 Stinson Beach, CA 94970	Arthur Anderson & Co. Accountant	05/05/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$500.00	

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Kenneth S. Barron 36 Dean Road Weston, MA 02193-2710	Putnam President	06/27/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$500.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $3000.00
TOTAL This Period $35400.00

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Dr. Philip Barron 1613 Beacon Street Brookline, MA 02146	Self Employed Chiropractor	06/16/97	$300.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $300.00		

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. David P. Barry, Esquire 25 Thorndike Street Cambridge, MA 02141	Self Employed Attorney	02/25/97 06/20/97	$125.00 $500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $625.00		

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Edward F. Barry, Jr. 278 Harvard Street Cambridge, MA 02140	Fort Point Properties, R.E. Dev.	06/11/97	$375.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $375.00		

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Garrett J. Barry P.O. Box 157 Belmont, MA 02178	Barden Insurance & Owner	06/06/97	$250.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $250.00		

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. John F. Barry 45 Ocean Street Nahant, MA 01908	Retired	04/10/97	$300.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $300.00		

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Mary Lou Barry 16 Overlook Road New City, NY 10956	At Home	05/22/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $2350.00
TOTAL This Period $37750.00

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. William G. Barry 16 Overlook Road New City, NY 10956	Barry Security, Inc. President	05/22/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Nancy P. Bass 52 Stevens Terrace Randolph, MA 02368	CEED Corporation Computer Training	06/25/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Justin Bastian 34196 Kaspar Terrace Fremont, CA 94555	Morrison & Foerster Attorney	05/05/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Andrew Batinovich 1201 Marlborough Road Hillsborough, CA 94010	Glenborough Corporation Executive Vice	05/05/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Jeannie Batinovich 1201 Marlborough Road Hillsborough, CA 94010-7138	At Home	05/05/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Robert Batinovich 441 Roehampton Road Hillsborough, CA 94010-1704	Glenborough Corporation President	05/08/97	$1000.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $1000.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $3500.00
TOTAL This Period $41250.00

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Pat Beard, Esq. P.O. Box 21117 Waco, TX 76702-1117	Beard & Kultgen Attorney	03/04/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Cynthia L. Beardsley 999 North Lake Shore Dr., #6C Chicago, IL 60611	Self-employed Historian	06/26/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Jere L. Beasley 2333 Woodley Road Montgomery, AL 36111	Beasley, Wilson, Allen, Attorney	04/09/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Sara B. Beasley 2333 Woodley Road Montgomery, AL 36111	At Home	04/09/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Paul F. Beckwith 50 Windsor Avenue Watertown, MA 02172	Cooley, Manion, Moore & Attorney	02/10/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Chris Bedford Carrera-Bedford Agencies 803 Forest Ridge Drive, #204 Bedford, TX 76022	Carrera-Bedford Partner/Ins. Agent	06/05/97	$250.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $250.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $2750.00
TOTAL This Period $44000.00

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Francis X. Bellotti, Esq. 120 Hillside Avenue Quincy, MA 02170	Mintz Levin, Cohn, Attorney	03/27/97 06/20/97	$500.00 $500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $1000.00		

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Leslie H. Ben-Zvi 184 Garfield Place Brooklyn, NY 11215	Dienst and Serrins Attorney	06/13/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. James D. Benak 225 Ravine Road Hinsdale, IL 60521	Jenner and Block Attorney	06/26/97	$250.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $250.00		

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mrs. Marcia A. Benedetto 7 Benedetto Circle Wakefield, MA 01880	Benedetto Companies Owner	06/10/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Mark Bennet 20 Charing Cross Road South Dennis, MA 02660	Wynn and Wynn Attorney	05/19/97	$250.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $250.00		

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Thomas P. Bent 38 Summer Street Somerville, MA 02143	Self-employed Electrician	06/27/97	$250.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $250.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $2750.00
TOTAL This Period $46750.00

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Charis Berck 16 Ashland Street Medford, MA 02155	Best Effort	05/05/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. L. Earnest Beresh 49 Athol Road Warwick, MA 01378	Rural Housing CEO	03/18/97	$300.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $300.00		

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Maureen Kane-Berg 4015 Glenwood Avenue Birmingham, AL 35222	Cooper, Mitch, Attorney	04/09/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. James D. Berk 10 Eulow Street Swampscott, MA 01907	Standard of Lynn, Inc President	04/10/97	$250.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $250.00		

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mrs. Mary E. Berkemeier 92 College Street Warwick, RI 02886	Self Computer Consultant	03/28/97 06/09/97	$50.00 $250.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $550.00		

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mrs. Mary E. Berkemeier 92 College Street Warwick, RI 02886	Self Computer Consultant	06/30/97	$250.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $550.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $2100.00
TOTAL This Period $48850.00

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Robert L. Berner, Jr. One Prudential Plaza 130 East Randolph Drive Chicago, IL 60601	Baker & McKenzie Attorney	06/26/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Berl Bernhard, Esq. 1693 Epping Farms Lane Annapolis, MD 21401	Verner, Liipfert, Attorney	06/19/97	$1000.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $1000.00		

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Peter M. Bernon P.O. Box 289 Franklin, MA 02038	Garelick Farms President	06/27/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Norman W. Bernstein, Esq. 6124 33rd Street, NW Washington, DC 20015	Bernstein & Associates Attorney	06/27/97	$500.00
Receipt for: G	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Jane Bertolami 6 Proctor Street Acton, MA 01720	At Home	06/24/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Leo Bertolami 6 Proctor Street Acton, MA 01720	Metro West Auto Sales/Real Estate	03/27/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $3500.00
TOTAL This Period $52350.00

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Bruce A. Bierhans, Esq. 20 Cannon Forge Drive Foxboro, MA 02035	Bierhans & Nebenzahl Attorney	03/27/97 04/17/97	$500.00 $250.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$750.00	

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Kathryn Bigelow 15250 Ventura Blvd., NO. 900 Sherman Oaks, CA 91403	Gudvi, Chapnick & Director	05/19/97	$250.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$250.00	

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Jaqueline M. Biocchi 15 Diane Drive Medway, MA 02053	Lan Group Consultants, Bookkeeper	05/19/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$500.00	

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Gerald M. Birnberg, Esq. 26 East Shady Lane Houston, TX 77063	Williams, Birnberg & Attorney	03/17/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$500.00	

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Francine Bishop 182 Porter Street Stoughton, MA 02072	At Home	06/18/97	$1000.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$1000.00	

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Dennis P. Bisio 224 County Street Attleboro, MA 02703	Self Employed Attorney	05/05/97	$250.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$250.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $3250.00
TOTAL This Period $55600.00

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Michael Biszko 149 Court Tiverton, RI 02878	Self Employed Contractor	06/25/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Norman Bitsoli 15 North Main Street Natick, MA 01760	Greenberg Rosenblatt CPA	02/07/97	$250.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $250.00		

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Peter J. Black 172 Western Avenue Sherborn, MA 01770	Meehan, Boyle & Cohen Attorney	04/17/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Susan Black 2027 Fallen Leaf Lane Los Altos, CA 94024	Mid - Peninsula Bank Executive Vice	05/05/97	$1000.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $1000.00		

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Albert W. Bleau, Jr. 127 Redington Street Swampscott, MA 01907	Greater Lynn Mental Exec. Director	04/10/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Linda Bleau 127 Redington Street Swampscoot, MA 01907	Greater Lynn Mental Dir. of Community	04/10/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $3250.00
TOTAL This Period $58850.00

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Bryan O. Blevins, Jr. 2225 Shady Lane Beaumont, TX 77706	Provost Umphrey Attorney	03/06/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Lori B. Blevins 2225 Shady Lane Beaumont, TX 77706	At Home	03/06/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Betty B. Blomberg 2369 Washington San Francisco, CA 94115	At Home	05/08/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Deborah A. Bloom 1243 Main Street Springfield, MA 01103	Keyes and Donnellan, PC Attorney	06/20/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. William Blount P. O. Box 5212 Montgomery, AL 36103	Blount, Parish & Roton Chairman, Investment	04/09/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Richard C. Blum 909 Montgomery St., #400 San Francisco, CA 94133	Richard C. Blum & Chairman	05/08/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $3000.00
TOTAL This Period $61850.00

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Reid Boates 69 Cooks Crossroad Pittstown, NJ 08867	Reid Boates Literary Literary	06/13/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$500.00	

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Patricia Bock 11601 Montana Avenue, No. 4 Los Angeles, CA 90049	MJJ / Sony Vice President	05/19/97	$250.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$250.00	

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Mark C. Bodanza, Esq. 23 Kendall Hill Road Leominster, MA 01453	Self Employed Attorney	06/30/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$500.00	

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Keith F. Bode 174 East Edgemont Lane Park Ridge, IL 60068	Jenner and Block Attorney	06/26/97	$250.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$250.00	

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Kenneth S. Boger 200 Church Street, Rear Newton, MA 02158	Warner & Stackpole Attorney	06/23/97	$250.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$250.00	

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. John F. Bok 53 Pinckney Street Boston, MA 02114	Foley, Hoag & Eliot Attorney	03/17/97 06/11/97	$500.00 $250.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$750.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $2500.00
TOTAL This Period $64350.00

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Mary E. Boland 87 Ridgeway Circle Springfield, MA 01118	Egan, Flanagan & Cohen Attorney	03/24/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Richard C. Bollow 5235 Brookbank Road Downers Grove, IL 60515	Jenner and Block Attorney	06/26/97	$250.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $250.00		

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. John P. Bolton 123 Walnut Hill Road Newton, MA 02161	Appraisers R.E. Appr.	06/23/97	$250.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $250.00		

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mrs. Patricia C. Bolton 123 Walnut Hill Road Newton, MA 02161	Holliston Middle School Teacher	06/23/97	$250.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $250.00		

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Thomas Jackson Bond 816 Congress, #1900 Austin, TX 78701	Akin, Gump, Strauss, Attorney	03/11/97	$1000.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $1000.00		

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Sheila Bonin-McDonald 100 Kim Terrace Stoughton, MA 02072	Century 21 Real Estate Broker	03/28/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $2750.00
TOTAL This Period $67100.00

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Robert J. Bonsignore, Esquire 23 Forest Street Medford, MA 02155	Bonsignore Law Offices Attorney	02/10/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Ronald A. Borino 35 India Row Boston, MA 02108	Perkins, Smith & Cohen Attorney	06/30/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Robert Borns 515 Round Hill Road Indianapolis, IN 46260	Burns Management Corp. President/CEO	06/26/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Stuart Bornstein Perley Avenue Peabody, MA 01960	Best Effort	05/19/97	$250.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $250.00		

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Ronald S. Borod 100 Fulton St. Apt. 3Q Boston, MA 02109	Brown, Rudnick, Freed & Attorney	03/26/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Mathew J. Botica 290 Forest Street Winnetka, IL 60093	Hopkins & Sutter Partner / Managing	05/16/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $2750.00
TOTAL This Period $69850.00

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. James F. Boudreau, Jr. 22 Mill Street #408 Arlington, MA 02174	Self Attorney	02/18/97 05/23/97	$500.00 $250.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$750.00	

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Janine N. Boudreau One Pine Ridge Road Wakefield, MA 01880	Law Student	06/30/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$500.00	

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. David L. Bourque 20 Stone Ridge Road North Attleboro, MA 02760	State Line Scrap President	06/24/97	$250.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$250.00	

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. J. Donald Bowen 2929 Allen Pkwy., #2700 Houston, TX 77019	Helm, Fletcher, Bowen Managing Partner	03/17/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$500.00	

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Robyne M. Boyle 6 Chatham Circle Hingham, MA 02043	At Home	03/25/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$500.00	

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Steven F. Bracy 413 Katahdin Drive Lexington, MA 02173	Brown, Rudnick, Freed Attorney	03/26/97	$250.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$250.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $2750.00
TOTAL This Period $72600.00

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Craig M. Bradley P.O. Box 1521 Falmouth, MA 02556	Trust Insurance President	06/30/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $1000.00		

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Craig M. Bradley P.O. Box 1521 Falmouth, MA 02556	Trust Insurance President	06/30/97	$500.00
Receipt for: G	Aggregate ytd > $1000.00		

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. David A. Bradley 1 Rosecroft Drive Fredericksburg, VA 22401	Moss, McGee, Bradley & Consultant	06/19/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Lance P. Bradley 2748 34th Street Port Arthur, TX 77640	Provost Umphrey Attorney	03/06/97	$250.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $250.00		

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Nancy Bradley 1 Rosecroft Drive Fredericksburg, VA 22401	At Home	06/24/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. John F. Bradshaw Horton's Yard, #3-7 Newburyport, MA 01950	Gilbane Construction Manager	03/21/97 04/11/97	$100.00 $100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $325.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $2450.00
TOTAL This Period $75050.00

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. John F. Bradshaw Horton's Yard, #3-7 Newburyport, MA 01950	Gilbane Construction Manager	06/09/97	$125.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$325.00	

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Scott Braga 12 Gulf Hill Drive South Dartmouth, MA 02748	Silver City Inc General Manager	04/04/97 05/19/97	$250.00 $500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$750.00	

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. David A. Brandom P.O. Box 4905 Beaumont, TX 77704	Provost Umphrey Attorney	03/06/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$500.00	

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Marilyn V. Brandom P.O. Box 4905 Beaumont, TX 77704	At Home	03/06/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$500.00	

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Debbie D. Branson 6920 Turtle Creek Blvd. Dallas, TX 75205	Law Offices of Frank Attorney	03/04/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$500.00	

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Frank L. Branson 4514 Cole Avenue, Suite 1800 Dallas, TX 75205	Law Offices of Frank Principal/Attorney	03/04/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$500.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $2875.00
TOTAL This Period $77925.00

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. James L. Branton 112 East Lynwood San Antonio, TX 78212	Branton & Hall Attorney	03/11/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$500.00	

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. James F. Brennan 91 Prescott Street Medford, MA 02155	Brennan Insurance Co. Insurance Broker	06/27/97	$250.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$250.00	

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. John A. Brennan, Jr. 88 Beltran Street Malden, MA 02148	Cassidy & Associates Chairman	06/23/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$500.00	

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. John T. Bresnahan, Jr. P. O. Box 354 Harvard, MA 01451	Self Employed CPA	06/30/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$500.00	

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. George Brewster 4 Mark Lane Milton, MA 02186	Brewster Ambulance Owner	03/26/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$500.00	

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. George Brewster, Jr. 4 Mark Lane Milton, MA 02186	Brewster Ambulance EMT	03/26/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$500.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $2750.00
TOTAL This Period $80675.00

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Mark E. Brewster 4 Mark Lane Milton, MA 02186	Brewster Ambulance EMT	03/26/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$500.00	

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mrs. Patricia Brewster 4 Mark Lane Milton, MA 02186	Brewster Ambulance V.P.	03/26/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$500.00	

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Richard E. Brimley 60 Dana Street Cambridge, MA	Isenberg-Hayden Architect	03/25/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$500.00	

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. James L. Brock 486 East 7th Street South Boston, MA 02127	Self Employed Real Estate Developer	06/23/97	$250.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$250.00	

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. T.P. Broderick 1096 Whitwell Road Hillsborough, CA	Arthur Anderson & Co. Attorney	05/05/97	$250.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$250.00	

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Dr. Steven J. Bromberg 120 Robin Road Weston, MA 02193	Self Employed Chiropractor	06/16/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$500.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $2500.00
TOTAL This Period $83175.00

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Thomas A. Broughton Post Office Box 11746 Birmingham, AL 35202	First Commercial Bank President	04/09/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$500.00	

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Edmund Brown, IV 205 Third Avenue, #21A New York, NY 10003	Financial Modeling Executive	05/22/97	$500.00
Receipt for: G	Aggregate ytd >	$500.00	

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Gary F. Brown 13809 Research Blvd., #1000 Austin, TX 78750	Pohl Brown & Assoc. Partner	03/11/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$500.00	

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Gibbs W. Brown 1000 Mason Street San Francisco, CA 94108	Equitable Life Executive	06/30/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$500.00	

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Judith Brown 3820 State Street Santa Barbara, CA 93105	Tenet Health Care Executive Assistant	04/10/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$500.00	

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Kenneth R. Brown 10 Rogers Street, #210 Cambridge, MA 02142	Warner & Stackpole Attorney	04/11/97	$250.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$250.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $2750.00
TOTAL This Period $85925.00

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Peter Brown 861 North LaSalle Chicago, IL 60610	Jenner and Block Attorney	06/26/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Rodger L. Brown 99 Prospect Street Sherborn, MA 01770	R. Brown & Associates Real Estate Developer	03/25/97	$250.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $250.00		

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Scott M. Brown 885 Park Lane Montecito, CA 93108	Tenet Healthcare Senior Vice President	04/09/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mrs. Terri C. Brown 205 Third Avenue, #21A New York, NY 10003	Liberty Service Center Marketing Director	05/22/97	$500.00
Receipt for: G	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Janine Brown-Smith 19 Dudley Street Reading, MA 01867	Greater Lynn Mental Comptroller	03/27/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Craig R. Browne, Esq. 155 Federal Street Boston, MA 02110	Self Employed Attorney	06/20/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $2750.00
TOTAL This Period $88675.00

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Michael G. Browning 1764 Burning Tree Lane Carmel, IN 46032	Browning & Associates R.E. Developer	06/30/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Joseph A. Bruno Associated Industries of 1730 M Street, #911 Washington, DC 20036	Associated Industries Executive	06/19/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Louis G. Buratti, Jr. 14A Jill Lane Sterling, MA 01564	Best Effort	02/07/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. David Burda 136 Caribou Drive Boardman, OH 44512	Party Max President	06/30/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mrs. Diane Burda 136 Caribou Drive Boardman, OH 44512	At Home	06/30/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Jerry Burgdoerfer 100 East Huron #2903 Chicago, IL 60611	Jenner and Block Attorney	06/26/97	$250.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $250.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $2750.00
TOTAL This Period $91425.00

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Brendan J. Burke 516 Conn Way Vero Beach, FL 32963	Gary Gitto Boat Captain	06/30/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$500.00	

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. John P. Burke 481 Washington Street Dedham, MA 02026	Beacon Strategies Consultant	06/30/97 06/30/97	$300.00 $200.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$500.00	

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Peter H. Burke 120 Ridge Road Birmingham, AL 35209	Cooper Mitch Crawford, Attorney	04/09/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$500.00	

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. J. Scott Burns 72 Fogland Road Tiverton, RI 02878	Brown, Rudnick, Freed & Attorney	03/26/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$500.00	

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. James L. Burns 71 Beacon Street, Apt#3 Boston, MA 02108-3414	The Cooperative Central President	06/23/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$500.00	

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Ursula A. Burns 37 Irene Circle Brockton, MA 02402-3406	Scudder, Stevens, & Investment Technician	06/09/97	$250.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$250.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $2750.00
TOTAL This Period $94175.00

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. David R. Burt 544 Franklin Street Reading, MA 01867	Ergo Science, Inc. Attorney	03/24/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$500.00	

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Grenville P. Byford 274 Dudley Street Brookline, MA 02146	John Harvard's Brew Restaurant Owner	06/09/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$500.00	

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Kevin T. Byrne 19 Cedar Street Worcester, MA 01609	Self Employed Attorney	02/07/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$500.00	

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Thomas F. Byrne 150 West Canton Street Boston, MA 02111	Byrne & McKinney President	03/17/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$500.00	

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Jane Cahill 124 Meadow Lane De Forest, WI 53532	U. S. Generating Co. Director - Gov. Affairs	06/23/97	$1000.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$1000.00	

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. John D. Cahill 36 Burley Farm Road Danvers, MA 01923	McDermott & O'Neill Senior V.P. Bounced check	01/13/97	$-500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$-250.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $2500.00
TOTAL This Period $96675.00

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. John D. Cahill 36 Burley Farm Road Danvers, MA 01923	McDermott & O'Neill Senior V.P.	06/23/97	$250.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $-250.00		

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Browne J. Caldwell 3920 Mystic Valley Pkwy. Medford, MA 02155	Self/Medford Schools Consultant/Teacher	06/09/97	$250.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $250.00		

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Douglas Calenda 12 Cedar Farm Road Medway, MA 02053	Self-employed Attorney	06/30/97	$250.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $250.00		

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Dennis C. Callahan 35 Baldwin Street Charlestown, MA 02129	City of Boston Attorney	02/25/97	$250.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $250.00		

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Edward G. Callahan 37 Windsor Road Stoneham, MA 02180	MBTA Repairman	03/28/97	$300.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $300.00		

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Kevin D. Callahan, Esq. P.O. Box 600 North Falmouth, MA 02556	Self Attorney	03/27/97 04/04/97	$500.00 $100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $600.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $1900.00
TOTAL This Period $98575.00

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Michael K. Callaban 247 Humphrey Street Marblehead, MA 01945	Self Attorney	02/25/97	$250.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$250.00	

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Edwin C. Callan 71 Stevenson St., #1620 San Francisco, CA 94105	Progress Investment Consultant	05/08/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$500.00	

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Kathryn L. Calter 65 Oliver Street Avon, MA 02322	 Retired	06/11/97 06/11/97	$125.00 $125.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$250.00	

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Thomas J. Calter, III 26 Rosewood Drive Kingston, MA 02364	 Fleet Environmental President	 06/11/97 06/11/97	 $125.00 $125.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$250.00	

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Rivelo Campagna 262 West Townsend Road Lunenburg, MA 01462	 Retired	06/30/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$500.00	

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Jeanne Marie Campbell Campbell-Crane & Associates 1010 Pennsylvania, SE Washington, DC 20003	 Campbell-Crane & Lobbyist	 06/19/97	 $500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$500.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $2250.00
TOTAL This Period $100825.00

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Anthony Campo 20 Ash Street Braintree, MA 02184	Boyle and Morrissey Attorney	06/20/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Barbara Cane 8730 Sunset Boulevard Los Angeles, CA 90069	Broadcast Music, Inc. Music Executive	05/27/97	$250.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $250.00		

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Paul Cantiani 318 Plantation Street Worcester, MA 01604	Paul Cantiani Insurance President	06/30/97	$500.00
Receipt for: G	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Kent A. Caperton 100 Congress Avenue, Suite 800 Austin, TX 78701	Winston, Seacrest & Attorney	03/04/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. John G. Carberry, Esq. 531 South Street Needham, MA	Charles River Mortgage President	03/27/97	$1000.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $1000.00		

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Donald Carbone 71 Jarvis Circle Needham, MA 02192	Best Effort	05/05/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $3250.00
TOTAL This Period $104075.00

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Michael A. Carbone 192 Granite Avenue East Milton, MA 02186	S.S. Ticket Agency Owner	05/05/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$500.00	

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Daniel Allan Carlin 24423 Clipstone Street Woodland Hills, CA 91367	Segue Music Executive	05/19/97	$250.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$250.00	

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Oscar Q. Carlos 202 River Road Andover, MA 01810	Best Effort	03/25/97	$250.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$250.00	

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Glenn Carlson 1045 South Stearns Drive Los Angeles, CA 90035	Arthur Anderson, LLP CPA	05/19/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$500.00	

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Susan M. Carlson 1326 Burr Oak Road Lake Forest, IL 60045	Jenner and Block Attorney	06/26/97	$250.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$250.00	

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Ralph F. Carnevale 15 Cambridge Street Chelmsford, MA 01824	Aucilla Law Firm CEO	06/16/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$500.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $2250.00
TOTAL This Period $106325.00

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Christopher Carney 7 Chilton Road Brockton, MA 02401	Pavement Line Inc., Manager/Owner	05/19/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. George L. Carney 1958 Broadway, P. O. Box 172 Raynham, MA 02767-0172	Massasoit Greyhound President	05/19/97	$1000.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $1000.00		

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Maura J. Carney 7 Chilton Road Brockton, MA 02401	Massasoit Greyhound Manager	05/19/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Virginia A. Carney 1 Defenders Row Newport, RI 02840	Raynham/Taunton Dog Manager	05/19/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Thomas S. Carpenter 223 Old Elm Street Mansfield, MA 02048	Arbella Mutual Sr. VP & Chief Actuary	06/20/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Alfred Carpionato 1414 Atwood Avenue Johnston, RI 02919	Carpionato Properties Owner	06/30/97 06/30/97	$500.00 $500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $1000.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $4000.00
TOTAL This Period $110325.00

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Anna Carpionato 155 Greening Lane Cranston, RI 02920	At Home	06/30/97 06/30/97	$500.00 $500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$1000.00	

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mrs. Ann Marie Carr 2141 Celestial Drive, NE Warren, OH 44484	Trumbull County School Teacher	06/30/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$500.00	

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Robert R. Carr 2141 Celestial Drive, NE Warren, OH 44484	Professional Risk Vice President	06/30/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$500.00	

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Richard Carrera Carrera-Beford Agencies 803 Forest Ridge Drive, #204 Bedford, TX 76022	Carrera-Bedford Partner/Ins. Agent	06/05/97	$250.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$250.00	

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Francis R. Carroll 11 Hancock Hill Drive Worcester, MA 01602	Carroll Enterprises Executive	02/07/97	$1000.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$1000.00	

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. John J. Carroll, Jr. 361 Main Street Winchester, MA 01890	Meehan, Boyle & Cohen Attorney	06/18/97	$250.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$250.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $3500.00
TOTAL This Period $113825.00

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. William H. Carson 16 Muirfield Road Half Moon Bay, CA 94019-2264	McGibben & Co., Inc. Accountant	05/08/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Joseph Conrad Carter 56 Althea Road Randolph, MA 02368	Boston Police Dept. Supterintendent	02/10/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Duarte M. Carvalho 55 Haystack Road Reading, MA 01867	Arsenal Donuts, Inc. Owner	06/06/97	$250.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $250.00		

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Paul Casale 73 Captains Hill Road P.O. Box 1433 Duxbury, MA 02331	Welch Healthcare V.P.	06/30/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Patricia Casavecchia 212 Hart Street Beverly Farms, MA 01915	National Fish and Retail Account Manager	03/27/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Arthur F. Casey, Jr. 57 Woodcliff Road Quincy, MA 02169	Marina Bay Company President	06/25/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $2750.00
TOTAL This Period $116575.00

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Cheryl L. Casey 57 Woodcliff Road Quincy, MA 02169	Woodward School for Teacher	06/25/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Hon. Edward F. Casey 202 County Street Attleboro, MA 02703	Casey & Thompson, P.C. Attorney/Retired Judge	04/04/97	$250.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $250.00		

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. John J. Casey 52 Hamondswood Road Chestnut Hill, MA 02167	The Bostonian Group, CEO	03/27/97	$1000.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $1000.00		

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. John D. Casey 49 Cedar Ridge Road North Attleboro, MA 02760	Casey & Thompson, P.C. Attorney	04/04/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Martha L. Casey, Esq. O'Neill & Athy 1310 19th Street, NW Washington, DC 20036	O'Neill & Athy Attorney	06/19/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Karen McEachern Cass 71 Myrtle Avenue Wakefield, MA 01880	Montessori School Special Needs Teacher	03/26/97	$300.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $300.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $3050.00
TOTAL This Period $119625.00

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Gerald S. Cassidy 211 North Fairfax Street Alexandria, VA 22314	Cassidy & Associates CEO & Chairman	06/19/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$500.00	

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Martin R. Castro Baker and McKenzie 130 East Randolph Drive Chicago, IL 60601	Baker and McKenzie Attorney	06/26/97	$250.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$250.00	

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Athan Catjakis 127 Melha Avenue Springfield, MA 01104	Self Employed Real Estate	03/21/97 03/21/97	$400.00 $100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$500.00	

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Christopher Catjakis 8 D Mansion Woods Agawam, MA 01001	Self Employed Sales Person	03/24/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$500.00	

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Helen K. Catjakis 127 Mehla Avenue Springfield, MA 01104	Retired	03/21/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$500.00	

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Florence Mangum Cauthen Route 1 Box 360 Highway 331 Montgomery, AL 36105	U.S. Government U.S. Marshall	04/09/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$500.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $2750.00
TOTAL This Period $122375.00

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Harvey E. Cauthen, Jr. Route 1, Box 360 Montgomery, AL 36105	Cauthen & Associates Consultant	04/09/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$500.00	

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Eric D. Cazenave 1361 Kelton Avenue Los Angeles, CA 90024	Student	05/08/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$500.00	

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Marx L. Cazenave II 11 Stetson Kentfield, CA 94904	Progress Investment Consultant	05/08/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$500.00	

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Frank A. Celeste, Jr. 488 East 7th Street South Boston, MA 02127	CRG Inc. Real Estate Broker	06/23/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$500.00	

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Stephen M. Celico 38 Blackstone Street, Apt. #4 Woonsocket, RI 02895	Atlantic Trade Devl. President	06/27/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$500.00	

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Anthony Cerasuolo 29 Shack Ford Road Reading, MA 01867	Di Giorgio Associates, Vice President	03/27/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$500.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $3000.00
TOTAL This Period $125375.00

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Louis J. Certuse 208 Winter Street Mansfield, MA 02048	Certuse Adjustment Insurance Adjuster	03/18/97	$250.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$250.00	

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Irwin Chafetz 11 Mosley Road Newton, MA 02159	Interface Group President	06/30/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$500.00	

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Roberta T. Chafetz 11 Mosley Road Newton, MA 02159	Roberta & Arlene Jeweler	06/30/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$500.00	

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Herbert G. Chambers 317 Ferry Road Old Lyme, CT 06371	Herb Chambers President	02/10/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$500.00	

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. John Chenette 15 Branch Street Quincy, MA 02169	Central Plumbing Owner/Plumber	06/25/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$500.00	

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Debra E. Chernock 82 Merrweather Drive Longmeadow, MA 01106	Springfield School Teacher	03/21/97	$300.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$300.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $2550.00
TOTAL This Period $127925.00

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Myron M. Cherry, Esq. 6622 North Le May Lincolnwood, IL 60646	Cherry & Flynn Attorney	05/16/97 06/27/97	$500.00 $500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $1000.00		

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Joel I. Cherwin 80 Dorset Road Waban, MA 02168	Cherwin & Glickman Lawyer	03/27/97	$1000.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $1000.00		

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Sherry Cherwin 80 Dorset Road Waban, MA 02168	ADL Special Projects	03/27/97	$1000.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $1000.00		

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. James D. Chesterton B-2 117 Bow Street Portsmouth, NH 03801	A.W. Chesterton & President	02/10/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Dean R. Childs 31 Summit Street Clinton, MA 01510	Gitto Global Traffic Manager	06/30/97	$1000.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $1000.00		

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. John S. Childs 192 Walnut Street Boston, MA 02122	Diversified Principal	03/25/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $5000.00
TOTAL This Period $132925.00

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Dr. Aram V. Chobanian, M.D. 5 Rathbun Road Natick, MA 01760	Boston University Dean	06/11/97	$250.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$250.00	

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Carter B. Christie P.O. Box 7869 Beaumont, TX 77726	Adams & Adams Attorney	03/06/97	$250.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$250.00	

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Christopher Civale 531 Hill Street Raynham, MA 02767	Self Employed Certified Financial	05/19/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$500.00	

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Kevin S. Clapp 18 Kingswood Drive, #6E Abington, MA 02351	MBTA Revenue Dept. Collector	06/09/97	$250.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$250.00	

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. James W. Clarkin, Esq. 84 North Main Street Fall River, MA 02720	Self-employed Attorney	06/27/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$500.00	

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Ronald M. Cleaves 85 Mount Blue Street Norwell, MA 02061	Arbella Protection President/CEO	06/20/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$500.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $2250.00
TOTAL This Period $135175.00

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Lisa Simone Cleveland 144 West 27th Street, Apt. 9R New York, NY 10001	Bun Hilda, Inc. Consultant	06/05/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$500.00	

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Brian Cloherty 112 West 3rd Street South Boston, MA 02129	Keches & Mallen Attorney	04/04/97	$250.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$250.00	

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Claudine Cloutier 34 Middlesex Street Fall River, MA 02723	Keches and Mallen, P. Attorney	04/04/97 04/04/97	$100.00 $250.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$350.00	

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. John F. Clunan 37 Lee Street Brookline, MA 02146	New York Life Executive	06/10/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$500.00	

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Edward Paul Coady 111 Devonshire Street Boston, MA 02109	Ashcraft & Gerel Attorney	06/27/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$500.00	

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Francis D. Coady 139 Marston Street Lawrence, MA 01841	Coady's Repairs & Owner	06/30/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$500.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $2600.00
TOTAL This Period $137775.00

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Janice Cameron Coady 32 Foxcroft Road Winchester, MA 01890	US Benifit & Risk Mgt. Attorney	06/27/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Carl A.S. Coan, Jr. 2415 Claremount Drive Falls Church, VA 22043	Coan & Lyons Attorney	06/19/97	$250.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $250.00		

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. S. David Cobb 4520 Wilshire Boulevard Los Angeles, CA 90010	Self Employed Consultant	06/25/97	$250.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $250.00		

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. J. William Codinha 209 Newton Street Brookline, MA 02146-7423	Peabody & Brown Attorney	03/25/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Kate Coffey 43 Park Street Charlestown, MA 02129	Self-Employed Real Estate Agent	06/23/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Charles W. Coffin 202 Sundown Road Danville, NH 03819	Northeastern University Educator	05/05/97	$250.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $250.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $2250.00
TOTAL This Period $140025.00

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Richard L. Coffman 80 Avenue of the Oaks Beaumont, TX 77707	Provost Umphrey Attorney	03/06/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Bernard Cohen, Esq. 3 Clark Hill Drive North Easton, MA 02356	Self-employed Attorney	02/10/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Cynthia J. Cohen 16 Milton Street Cambridge, MA 02140	Meehan, Boyle & Cohen, Attorney	04/17/97 06/27/97	$500.00 $500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $1000.00		

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Herbert S. Cohen, Esq. 224 Newbrook Realty Trust Boston, MA 02110	224 Newbrook Realty Attorney	03/25/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Howard E. Cohen 50 Chestnut Hill Road Chestnut Hill, MA 02167-1310	The Beacon Companies Real Estate	03/25/97	$1000.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $1000.00		

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Margaret Cohen 3 Clark Hill Drive North Easton, MA 02356	At Home	02/10/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $4000.00
TOTAL This Period $144025.00

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mrs. Rose Cohen 50 Chestnut Hill Road Newton, MA 02167	At Home	03/25/97	$1000.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $1000.00		

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Stanley L. Cohen 1325 Adams Road Hewlett Harbor, NY 11557	Self Employed Private Investor	06/13/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. James J. Colantonio 223 North Street Hingham, MA 02043	Coler and Colantonio Engineer	06/25/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Frederick M. Cole 12 Sylvia Street Lynn, MA 01904	AtlantiCare Medical Dir. Com.	04/10/97	$250.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $250.00		

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Deborah Collier-Comins 18 Crowninshield Street Peabody, MA 01960	Crownshield Management President	03/27/97	$250.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $250.00		

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Judith M. Collins 6 Fairview Avenue Salem, MA 01970	Comm. of Mass Probation Officer	02/25/97 05/23/97	$100.00 $125.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $225.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $2725.00
TOTAL This Period $146750.00

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Maureen Collins-Rea P.O. Box 7 Pinehurst, MA 01866	Reading School System Administrator	02/11/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Catherine A. Comerford 39 Howland Street Needham, MA 02192	Newton-Wellesley Hosp. Nurse	06/27/97	$1000.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $1000.00		

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. James W. Compton 1427 West Harrison Chicago, IL 60607	Chicago Urban League Executive Director	06/26/97	$250.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $250.00		

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Thomas J. Connelly Jr. 46 Oak Road Milton, MA 02186	Mass. Chapter NAHRO Executive Director	03/25/97	$250.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $250.00		

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Michael F. Connolly 393 Marlborough Street Boston, MA 02115	Mintz, Levin, Cohn, et. Attorney	06/20/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Glenn Connor 3724 Brookwood Road Birmingham, AL 35233	Cooper, Mitch, Attorney	04/09/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $3000.00
TOTAL This Period $149750.00

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Lisa Connor 2 Taylor Court Norton, MA 02766	American Med. Response Dir. of Corp.	03/27/97	$1000.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $1000.00		

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Christopher C. Connors 525 East 72nd Street, Apt. 35G New York, NY 10021-9611	Donaldson, Lufkin and Government Bond	05/22/97	$1000.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $1000.00		

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Terence Conroy 10 9th Street Charlestown, MA 02129	Conroy Development R.E. Developer	02/25/97	$250.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $250.00		

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Anthony R. Convertito 22-22 47th Street Astoria, NY 11105-1310	Edge Construction President	03/27/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Brian Conway 7 Homer Road Belmont, MA 02178	Financial Planning Owner	04/11/97	$400.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $400.00		

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Brent W. Coon 7560 Shadow Creek Beaumont, TX 77717	Provost & Umphrey Attorney	03/06/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $3650.00
TOTAL This Period $153400.00

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mrs. Janet F. Coon 7560 Shadow Creek Beaumont, TX 77707	Best Effort	03/17/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Michael W. Coonan 58 Oneida Avenue Worcester, MA 01606	Plumbers and Business Manager	04/17/97 05/20/97	$200.00 $200.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $400.00		

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mrs. Ann Cooney 120 Pinewood Hills Longmeadow, MA 01106	Landry, Lyons & White Real Estate Broker	03/18/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. W. Austin Cooper 2535 Capitol Oaks Drive Sacramento, CA 95833	Cooper & Shaffer Attorney	05/08/97	$500.00
Receipt for: G	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Bill Corbett 901 Marin Drive Mill Valley, CA 94941	The Shemano Group Vice President	05/05/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Donna R. Corcoran 34 Lawrence Street Wakefield, MA 01880	Cooley, Manion, Moore & Attorney	02/11/97	$1000.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $1000.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $3400.00
TOTAL This Period $156800.00

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Anthony Cordeiro 171 Pleasant Street Fall River, MA 02721	Cordeiro Insurance Owner	06/27/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$500.00	

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Marcia M. Corey 77 Corey Lane Milton, MA 02186	Blanchard's, Inc. Owner	02/10/97	$1000.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$1000.00	

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. John M. Cornish 65 Suffolk Road Chestnut Hill, MA 02167	Choate, Hall & Stuart Tax attorney	06/30/97	$500.00
Receipt for: G	Aggregate ytd >	$500.00	

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Brian Q. Corridan 198 Atwater Road Springfield, MA 01107	Corridan & Company Consultant	03/24/97	$250.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$250.00	

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Martin S. Cosgrove 128 Shore Avenue Quincy, MA 02169	Cosgrove, Eisenberg & Attorney	06/20/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$500.00	

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Frank G. Costa 900 Somerset Avenue North Dighton, MA 02764	Construction Laborers Business Manager	06/23/97	$1000.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$1000.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $3750.00
TOTAL This Period $160550.00

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. David O. Costantino 2 Clauson Court East Greenwich, RI 02818	Cosco, Inc. Executive	05/22/97	$250.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$250.00	

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. George Costello 30 Bremen Street East Boston, MA 02128	Fleet Environmental Salesperson	06/19/97	$250.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$250.00	

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Michael C. Costello 34 Long Avenue Belmont, MA 02178	Ferriter and Costello Attorney	04/17/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$500.00	

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Robert Costello 186 Payson Road Belmont, MA 02178-2834	Schneider, Lailly, Attorney	04/17/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$500.00	

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Marcella Costin 2 Sumner Street Swampscott, MA 01907-1411	Greenleaf Owner	04/10/97	$250.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$250.00	

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Thomas J. Costin 369 Nahant Road Nahant, MA 01908	SoleTee Owner	04/10/97	$250.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$250.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $2000.00
TOTAL This Period $162550.00

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. James E. Coston 53 West Jackson Boulevard, Chicago, IL 60604	Coston & Licutman Attorney	06/26/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$500.00	

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Daniel C. Crane, Esq. 104 Mount Auburn Street Cambridge, MA 02138	Finn & Crane Attorney	06/27/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$500.00	

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Daniel M. Crane, Esq. Campbell & Crane 1010 Pennsylvania Avenue, SE Washington, DC 20003	Campbell & Crane Attorney	06/19/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$500.00	

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mrs. Franci N. Crane 1702 North Blvd. Houston, TX 77098	Susman Godfrey Partner	03/17/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$500.00	

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Kevin P. Crane, Esq. 27 Norris Street Cambridge, MA 02140	Finn & Crane Attorney	06/27/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$500.00	

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Thomas Crawford 2717 Highland Avenue S Unit 802 Birmingham, AL 35205-2605	Cooper, Mitch, Attorney	04/09/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$500.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $3000.00
TOTAL This Period $165550.00

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Timothy P. Crimmins, Jr. 20 Brookmont Drive Wilbraham, MA 01095	Bank of Western Mass President	03/24/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Claire D. Cronin 40 White Plains Avenue Londonderry, NH 03053	Self Employed Attorney	04/04/97	$250.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $250.00		

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mrs. Bonnie L. Croopnick 117 Baldpate Hill Road Newton, MA 02159	At Home	03/28/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Steven R. Croopnick 117 Baldpate Hill Road Newton, MA 02159	LTC Management Admin.	03/28/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. E. William Crotty 2545 South Atlantic St., #2208 Daytona Beach, FL 32118-5544	Black, Crotty, Sims, Attorney	03/18/97	$1000.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $1000.00		

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. John T. Crowder, Jr. Post Office Box 66705 Mobile, AL 36660	Cunningham, Baunde, Attorney	04/09/97	$250.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $250.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $3000.00
TOTAL This Period $168550.00

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Robert B. Crowe, Esq. 205 Commonwealth Avenue Boston, MA 02116	Perkins, Smith, Cohen & Attorney	06/30/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $1000.00		

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Robert B. Crowe, Esq. 205 Commonwealth Avenue Boston, MA 02116	Perkins, Smith, Cohen & Attorney	06/30/97	$500.00
Receipt for: G	Aggregate ytd > $1000.00		

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Harry Crump Center Place/50 Park Row Providence, RI 02903	Creative Molding and Executive	05/19/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Daniel Cruz, Jr. 12 Schuyler Street Dorchester, MA 02121	Cruz Development Corp. Consultant	03/25/97	$250.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $250.00		

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. John B. Cruz, Jr. 12 Schuyler Street Dorchester, MA 02121	Self-employed Contractor	03/25/97	$250.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $250.00		

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. John B. Cruz, III 56 Eliot Street Jamaica Plain, MA 02130	John B. Cruz President	03/25/97	$250.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $250.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $2250.00
TOTAL This Period $170800.00

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Craig R. Culbertson 726 South Elm Street Hinsdale, IL 60521	Jenner and Block Attorney	06/26/97	$250.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$250.00	

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Albert F. Cullen, Jr. C-3 Shipway Place Cahrlestown Navy Yard Charlestown, MA 02129	Self Employed Attorney	05/05/97	$250.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$250.00	

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Albert F. Cullen III 50 Cross Street Winchester, MA 01890	Self Employed Attorney	05/05/97	$250.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$250.00	

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Gerald Cummins 429 East 53rd Street, #12B New York, NY 10022	Self Employed Business Management	05/22/97	$250.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$250.00	

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Mark Cummins 397 West Broadway South Boston, MA 02127	Self-Employed Painter	06/23/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$500.00	

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Marcia A. Cunha 427 Bunker Hill Street Charlestown, MA 02129	Massachusetts General Lab Technician	02/25/97 03/28/97	$125.00 $100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$225.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $1725.00
TOTAL This Period $172525.00

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. William J. Cunningham 102 Sugarcane Lane North Andover, MA 01845	Commonwealth Group Managing	06/17/97 06/27/97	$125.00 $375.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$625.00	

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. William J. Cunningham 102 Sugarcane Lane North Andover, MA 01845	Commonwealth Group Managing	06/27/97	$125.00
Receipt for: G	Aggregate ytd >	$625.00	

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Susanne Jackson Curboy 10 Curboy Road Sturbridge, MA 01566	Spencer Savings Bank Bank Teller	06/30/97	$500.00
Receipt for: G	Aggregate ytd >	$500.00	

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. James M. Curran P. O. Box 1258 Melrose, MA 02176	Self Employed R.E. Broker	03/28/97 06/10/97	$100.00 $500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$600.00	

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. John M. Curry, Sr. 211 Commodore Drive Jupiter, FL 33477-4006	APT Financial Services President	06/09/97 06/30/97	$250.00 $250.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$2000.00	

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. John M. Curry, Sr. 211 Commodore Drive Jupiter, FL 33477-4006	APT Financial Services President	06/30/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$2000.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $2725.00
TOTAL This Period $175250.00

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. John M. Curry, Sr. 211 Commodore Drive Jupiter, FL 33477-4006	APT Financial Services President	06/30/97	$1000.00
Receipt for: G	Aggregate ytd > $2000.00		

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. William A. Curry, Esq. 43 Nathaniel Road Winchester, MA 01890	Self Attorney	02/10/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Leo J. Cushing 46 Golden Avenue Lexington, MA 02173	Cushing & Dolan Attorney	02/25/97	$250.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $250.00		

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Dr. Richard C. Cusolito 751 Neck Road Rochester, MA 02770	Self Employed Dentist	06/23/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. James D'Ambrose, Esq. 529 Pearl Street Brockton, MA 02401	Mone, D'Ambrose & Attorney	02/10/97	$250.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $250.00		

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Joseph J. D'Amour 235 State Street Springfield, MA 01103	Self Employed Attorney	06/27/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $3000.00
TOTAL This Period $178250.00

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. James D'Angelo 101 Walnut Street Watertown, MA 02172	Vanasse, Hangen, Civil Eng.	06/06/97	$250.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$250.00	

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Mark P. Dacey 77 Woodcliff Road Wellesley, MA 02181	Self Employed Physician	06/25/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$500.00	

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Ralph G. Dacey 77 Woodcliff Road Wellesley, MA 02181	Industrial Polymers Chairman	06/23/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$500.00	

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Susan M. Dacey 50 Autumn Road Weston, MA 02193	Industrial Polymers President	06/23/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$500.00	

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Joan Dacey-Seib 77 Water Street New York, NY 10028	Jacobs Persinger Parker Attorney	06/23/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$500.00	

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Mary Dacumos 75 West View Avenue San Francisco, CA 94134	Cazenave & Co. Broker	05/08/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$500.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $2750.00
TOTAL This Period $181000.00

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm.. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Elias Dahrooge 11 Tory Lane Shrewsbury, MA 01545	S & E Adjustment Co. Insurance Adjuster	06/30/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Mark V. Dahrooge 239 May Street Worcester, MA 01602	S & E Adjustment Co. Auto Damage Appraiser	06/30/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Michael Daley Two First National Plaza 20 South Clark Street, Suite Chicago, IL 60603	Daley and George Attorney	06/26/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. William H. Dalton 21 Quamhasset Road Buzzards Bay, MA 02532	Massachusetts Highway Civil Engineer	05/22/97	$250.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $250.00		

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Eugene F. Daly 555 Laurel Avenue, Penthouse San Mateo, CA 94401	Daly Financial Group President	05/05/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. M. Stephen Dampier 407 Conti Street Mobile, AL 36601	Ezell and Sharbrough Attorney	05/20/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $2750.00
TOTAL This Period $183750.00

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Bruce B. Daniel PO Box 435 Charlestown, MA 02129	Self Real Estate Developer	06/23/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. David W. Daniel 377 Major Potter Road Warwick, RI 02886	Self-Employed Real Estate/Contracting	06/23/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Deborah A. Daniel 377 Major Potter Road Warwick, RI 02886	Cranston Rhode Island Teacher	06/23/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. George E. Danis 43 Bailey Road Watertown, MA 02172	The Danis Group CEO	06/06/97	$250.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $250.00		

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Dr. Richard Danubio 5 Pond View Road West Peabody, MA 01960	Self Employed Chiropractor	06/16/97	$1000.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $1000.00		

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Marshall V. Davidson APB Online PO Box 572, FDR Station New York, NY 10022	APB Online Owner	06/13/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $3250.00
TOTAL This Period $187000.00

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Mary Davis 2029 Century Park East, #4000 Los Angeles, CA 90067	Gibson, Dunn and Attorney	05/20/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$500.00	

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Roberta F. De Simone 13 Bourne Road North Easton, MA 02356	Best Effort	05/05/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$500.00	

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Stephen W. DeCourcey, Esq. 7 Cheswick Road Arlington, MA 02174	Lynch, DeSimone & Nylen Attorney	05/05/97 06/11/97	$500.00 $150.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$650.00	

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Dr. Dwight J. Degeorge 10 Kings Road Lynnfield, MA 01940	Self Employed Chiropractor	06/16/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$500.00	

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Mark P. DeJoie 101 North Common Street Lynn, MA 01902	Self Employed Attorney	04/10/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$500.00	

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Robert DeLello 32 Valley Road Milton, MA 02186	Cooley, Manion, Moore & Attorney	02/10/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$500.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $3150.00
TOTAL This Period $190150.00

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Stephen R. Delinsky 19 Pheasant Landing Road Needham, MA 02192	Eckert, Seaman, Cherin Attorney	06/27/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Eugene A. Dellea 26 Albany Road West Stockbridge, MA 01266	Hillcrest Hospital President	03/21/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Danny C. Delurey 20 Wedgemere Avenue Wincester, MA 01890	N. E. Electric Power Vice President	03/28/97 03/28/97	$200.00 $300.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Michael DeMarco 333 Beacon Street, #111 Boston, MA 02116	Warner & Stackpole Attorney	06/18/97	$250.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $250.00		

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. David Deming 84 Cove Road Oyster Bay Cove, NY 11771	J. P. Morgan and Co. Banker	04/09/97	$1000.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $1000.00		

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. David Dennis 2121 Avenue of the Stars Los Angeles, CA 90067	DLJ Investment Banker	04/09/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $3250.00
TOTAL This Period $193400.00

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Dwain Dent The Dent Law Firm 1300 Summit Avenue, #700 Fort Worth, TX 76102	The Dent Law Firm Attorney	03/11/97	$1000.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $1000.00		

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. John C. DePiero 207 Cross Street Belmont, MA 02178	DePiero & Brown, Inc. Management Consultant	04/11/97	$1000.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $1000.00		

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Donna M. DePrisco 160 Commonwealth Avenue Boston, MA 02116	DePrisco Jewelers Vice President	02/11/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Haig Der Manuelian 25 Lantern Road Belmont, MA 02178	Sherburne, Powers & Attorney	06/06/97	$250.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $250.00		

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Ernest P. DeSimone, Esq. 13 Bourne Road North Easton, MA 02356	Lynch, DeSimone & Nylen Attorney	05/05/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. William Devaney 27 Roberta Drive Peekskill, NY 10566	Self Employed Architect	06/30/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $3750.00
TOTAL This Period $197150.00

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Brian C. Dever 172 York Road Mansfield, MA 02048	Keches and Mallen Attorney	04/04/97	$250.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $250.00		

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Joan E. Devereaux 60 N Street South Boston, MA 02127	At Home	05/05/97	$250.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $250.00		

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. William P. Devereaux 30 Lincoln Drive North Smithfield, RI 02896	McGovern, Noel & Vernik Attorney	05/05/97	$250.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $250.00		

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Charles DeWitt, Jr. 64 Brighton Road Brookline, MA 02146	Palmer & Dodge Attorney	06/09/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Thomas R. Di Luglio 920 Hartford Avenue Johnston, RI 02919	Self Employed Attorney	06/30/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Carmine W. Diadamo, Esq. 40 Appleton Way Lawrence, MA 01840	Self Employed Attorney	05/05/97	$250.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $250.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $2000.00
TOTAL This Period $199150.00

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Camillo V. DiCecca 260 Lawrence Road Medford, MA 02155	La Hacienda Restaurant Owner	06/10/97	$250.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$250.00	

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Rosanna F. Dicenso 17 Coachman Lane Natick, MA 01760	Self Employed Property Management	06/30/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$500.00	

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Christopher C. Dickinson Jenner and Block 1 IBM Building Chicago, IL 60611	Jenner and Block Attorney	06/26/97	$250.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$250.00	

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Richard A. Dienst 233 Broadway, 18th Floor New York, NY 10279	Dienst and Serrins Attorney	06/13/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$500.00	

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Richard G. DiGirolamo 424 Broadway Somerville, MA 02145	Self-employed Attorney	06/10/97 06/27/97	$100.00 $200.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$300.00	

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Jay M. Digiulio 64 Webster Street West Newton, MA 02165	Marriot Project Director	03/28/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$500.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $2300.00
TOTAL This Period $201450.00

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Robert B. Dillon 1814 Potomac, No. 2 Houston, TX 77057	Self Employed Attorney	03/06/97	$250.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$250.00	

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Daniel E. Dilorati 60 N Street South Boston, MA 02127	Self Employed Attorney	05/05/97	$250.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$250.00	

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Vera H. Diluglio 934 Hartford Avenue Johnston, RI 02919	At Home	06/30/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$500.00	

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. James V. DiNatale 5 Whittier Road Newton, MA 02160	Self Employed Lawyer/PR Consultant	06/20/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$500.00	

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Carol DiStefano 150 Ash Street Stoughton, MA 02072	Prescision Door & Contractor	03/25/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$500.00	

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Albert P. DiVenuti, Jr. 4 Nectar Place Nahant, MA 01908	A and A Associates New President	06/18/97	$250.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$250.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $2250.00
TOTAL This Period $203700.00

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Arrington Dixon 2401 Shannon Place, SE Washington, DC 20020	ADAI Monarch Computer Owner	06/25/97	$250.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $250.00		

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Thomas P. Dixon 16 Village Hill Road Dover, MA 02030	Advanced Rehab Systems, President & CEO	03/28/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Patrick L. Dober 82 Oxford Road Newton, MA 02159	Boston Capitol Vice President	03/17/97	$350.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $350.00		

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Richard P. Dober 8 Buena Vista Park Cambridge, MA 02140	Dober, Libsky & Craig Facilities Planner	03/17/97	$250.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $250.00		

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Edmund J. Doherty 54 Salisbury Street Winchester, MA 01890	Self Employed Insurance Broker	06/20/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. George L. Doherty, Jr. 855 Broadway Somerville, MA 02144	Self-employed Funeral Director	06/27/97	$250.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $250.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $2100.00
TOTAL This Period $205800.00

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Gerard F. Doherty, Esq. 29 Washington Street Charlestown, MA 02129	Self Attorney	06/09/97	$1000.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $1000.00		

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. James F.X. Doherty 15 Wentworth Drive Beverly, MA 01915	Fleet Financial Group Senior Vice President	03/25/97 06/12/97	$100.00 $125.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $225.00		

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Maria Milano Dolan 23 Crystal Drive Stoneham, MA 02180	Cushine & Dolan, PC Attorney	02/25/97	$250.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $250.00		

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Gilbert C. Donatelly, Sr. 173 Lindell Avenue Leominster, MA 01453	New England Polymers Owner	06/30/97 06/30/97	$500.00 $500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $1000.00		

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Maureen Donatelly 173 Lindell Avenue Leominster, MA 01453	At Home	06/30/97 06/30/97	$500.00 $500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $1000.00		

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Brian F. Donnelly 35 Fisher Road South Weymouth, MA 02190	Aborscape Owner, Landscaper	06/25/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $3975.00
TOTAL This Period $209775.00

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. John F. Donohue, Esq. 125 Lewis Road Belmont, MA 02178	Arbella Insurace President & CEO	06/20/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Joseph R. Donohue 6 Windemere Drive Andover, MA 01810-3375	Thorton, Early and Attorney/Partner	02/25/97	$250.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $250.00		

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. John A. Donovan 36 Kilmo Road Wellesley, MA 02181	Burns and Levinson Attorney	06/20/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Christine L. Dorlet 5530 North Penn Indianapolis, IN 46220	At Home	06/30/97	$1000.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $1000.00		

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. John E. Douglas Box 1957 Vienna, VA 22183	Self Employed Consultant	06/25/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Peter Douglas 1946 East Valley Road Montecito, CA 93108	Vincent Pictures Producer/President	04/09/97	$1000.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $1000.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $3750.00
TOTAL This Period $213525.00

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. David Dovan 123 Harvard Street Malden, MA 02148	Self-Employed Hardwood Floor	06/23/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$500.00	

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Donald J. Dowd 69 Hale Street West Springfield, MA 01089	Coca Cola Bottling Co. Northeast Manager -	03/21/97 06/12/97	$500.00 $250.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$750.00	

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. John Robert Dowling 1 Colonial Lane Canton, MA 02021	Dowling and Sandberg Insurance Agent	06/20/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$500.00	

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Dr. Joseph M. Downes, Jr. 1201 Westford Street Lowell, MA 01851	Self Employed Chiropractor	06/16/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$500.00	

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Joseph E. Doyle 2506 Hartzell Street Evanston, IL 60201	Jenner and Block Attorney	06/26/97	$250.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$250.00	

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Brian N. Drake P. O. Box 475 235 Squanto Road North Eastham, MA 02651	Self Financial Consultant	06/30/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$500.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $3000.00
TOTAL This Period $216525.00

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Dorothy Drake 2908 Redmont Park Lane Birmingham, AL 35205	Retired	04/09/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Russell Drake 2908 Redmont Park Lane Birmingham, AL 35205	Cooper, Mitch, Attorney	04/09/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Thomas J. Drennan 233 East Erie Street Chicago, IL 60611	Chicago Public President	05/16/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. G.K. Dresdow 224 Dorchester Lane Alamo, CA 94507	Arthur Anderson Attorney	05/05/97	$250.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $250.00		

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Millard Drexler 1 Harrison Street San Francisco, CA 94105	The Gap, Inc. President/CEO	04/08/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Martin J. Drilling 159 Samoset Street Plymouth, MA 02360	Self Employed Attorney	03/17/97 06/09/97	$100.00 $125.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $225.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $2475.00
TOTAL This Period $219000.00

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Faith Ann Drucker 25 East End Avenue New York, NY 10028	Self Employed Advertising	05/22/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Dr. Lawrence Du Buske 358 Elm Street Gardner, MA 01440	Self Employed Physician	02/10/97	$1000.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $1000.00		

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. George Dubin 49 Lincoln Road Sharon, MA 02067	Best Effort	03/28/97	$250.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $250.00		

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. James L. Duff 10 Berkshire Drive Winchester, MA 01890	Duff Spring Co. President	03/28/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Brian L. Duffy 359 Slater Street Attleboro, MA 02703	Quality Van Sales, Inc. President	03/28/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Charles J. Duffy 78 High Street Deep River, CT 06417	Robinson and Cole Lobbyist	06/20/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $3250.00
TOTAL This Period $222250.00

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. David A. Duffy 36 Reliance Drive Bristol, RI 02809	Duffy & Chanley Owner	06/30/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$500.00	

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Dennis M. Duggan, Jr. 276 Thacher Street Milton, MA 02186	Peabody & Brown Lawyer/Partner	03/25/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$500.00	

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. William Dumouchel 62 West 62nd Street - Apt. 26A New York, NY 10023	AT&T Lab Research	06/20/97	$250.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$250.00	

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Douglas Dunham 160 East 48th Street New York, NY 10017	Skadden, Arps, Slate Attorney	05/22/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$500.00	

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. David H. Dunlap, Jr. 2 Camelot Drive Hingham, MA 02043	DHD Associates, Inc. Architect	03/28/97	$250.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$250.00	

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Bryan R. Dunn 8 Annandale Drive Chappaqua, NY 10514	Joseph P. Kennedy Attorney	06/30/97	$250.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$250.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $2250.00
TOTAL This Period $224500.00

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy CD0222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. M. Diane Dwight P.O. Box 4905 Beaumont, TX 77704	Provost Umphrey Attorney	03/06/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$500.00	

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Barbara A. Dwyer 161 Mount Vernon Street West Roxbury, MA 02132	At Home	06/27/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$500.00	

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Thomas E. Dwyer, Jr. 161 Mt. Vernon Street West Roxbury, MA 02132	Dwyer, Collora & Attorney * In-Kind: Fundraising expense	04/18/97	$270.00*
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$270.00	

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Paul Early Barry Lane South Dennis, MA 02660	City of Worcester Police Officer	02/07/97	$250.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$250.00	

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Tommie Easley 331 Glendora Street Bloomington, IN 47408	Circle City Asphalt Owner	06/26/97	$300.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$300.00	

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mrs. Marylee Eckland 1565 Robin Road Bannockburn, IL 60015	At Home	05/05/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$500.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $2320.00
TOTAL This Period $226820.00

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Robert A. Eckland 1565 Robin Road Bannockburn, IL 60015	Eckland Consultants Executive Vice	05/05/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$500.00	

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. John Edelman 211 E. Ontario St., #1300 Chicago, IL 60611	Edelman Public Public Relations	06/30/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$500.00	

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Teresa Edmunds 5 Wilbraview Drive Wilbraham, MA 01095	Self Employed Chiropractor	06/27/97 06/27/97	$250.00 $250.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$500.00	

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Charles L. Edson, Esq. 5802 Surrey Street Chevy Chase, MD 20815	Peabody & Brown Attorney	03/25/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$500.00	

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Douglas F. Egan, Esq. 107 Central Street Hingham, MA 02043	U.S. Generating Co. Senior VP of NE Region	06/23/97	$1000.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$1000.00	

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Laurie Egras 25902 Cedarbluff Terrace Laguna Hills, CA 92653	Union Bank of Banker	06/12/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$500.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $3500.00
TOTAL This Period $230320.00

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. William G. Egras 25902 Cedarbluff Terrace Laguna Hills, CA 92653	First American Title Treasurer	06/12/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. David B. Eisenhaure 478 Jerusalem Road Cohasset, MA 02025	SatCon Technology Corp. CEO	06/19/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Mary J. Eisenhaure 478 Jerusalem Road Cohasset, MA 02025	At Home	06/19/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Dr. Linda Elfman 4 Billings Road Foxboro, MA 02035	Self Employed Chiropractor	06/16/97	$250.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $250.00		

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Keith P. Ellison 1100 Louisiana, Suite 4600 Houston, TX 77002	Self Employed Attorney	03/06/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Seth Emmer 19 Albion Place Charlestown, MA 02129	Marcus, Goodman, Emmer Attorney	03/26/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $2750.00
TOTAL This Period $233070.00

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. James Emslie 115 Cordava Walk Long Beach, CA 90803	Bank of America Managing Director	04/09/97	$750.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$750.00	

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Warren D. Entner 3646 Sunswept Drive Studio City, CA 91604	Warren Entner Personal Management	05/19/97	$250.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$250.00	

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Laura Epstein 133 Oak Hill Street Newton Center, MA 02159	Contemporary Concepts Owner/Interior Designer	03/28/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$500.00	

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Robert D. Epstein 133 Oak Hill Street Newton, MA 02159	McCormack & Epstein Attorney	03/28/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$500.00	

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Robert Ercolini 195 Bridle Path North Andover, MA 01845	Robert Ercolini and CPA	03/19/97	$250.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$250.00	

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. V. Douglas Errico 10 Heidi Road South Easton, MA 02375	Marcus, Goodman, Emmer Attorney	03/26/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$500.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $2750.00
TOTAL This Period $235820.00

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. J. Newton Esdaile Larchmont Road Melrose, MA 02176	Esdaile, Barrett & Attorney	04/17/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Craig Etlin 1088 Ashbury Street San Francisco, CA 94117	Morrison & Foerster Attorney	05/05/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Alan Ewalt 396 Hot Springs Road Santa Barbara, CA 91308	Tenet Healthcare Senior Vice President	04/09/97	$1000.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $1000.00		

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Robert Fabrikant 244 South Swall Drive Beverly Hills, CA 90211	Attorney Sidley & Austin	04/09/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Anne Fabrizio P.O. Box 7462 Quincy, MA 02269	Retired	06/30/97 06/30/97	$125.00 $125.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $250.00		

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Thomas Fabrizio 36 Reardon Street Quincy, MA 02169	Comm. of Mass Social Worker	06/30/97	$250.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $250.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $3000.00
TOTAL This Period $238820.00

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Christine Fagan 46 1/2 Davis Street Taunton, MA 02780	City of Taunton Member of Taunton	05/19/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$500.00	

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. A. Mark Faggard 3715 Long Avenue Beaumont, TX 77706	Self Employed Attorney	03/06/97	$250.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$250.00	

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Thomas E. Fahy 2900 Connecticut Avenue, NW Apt. 423 Washington, DC 20008	CCC Political Consultant	06/23/97	$250.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$250.00	

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Peter Fairley 36 West 84th Street New York, NY 10024	Mason and Co. CPA/Partner	06/30/97	$250.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$250.00	

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Joseph F. Fallon 124 Wellesley Road Belmont, MA 02178	Corcoran Jennison Executive V.P.	06/27/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$500.00	

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Andrew C. Fantasia, C.P.A. 3 Cricket Lane Milford, MA 01757	Fantasia & Patterson Accountant	06/23/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$500.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $2250.00
TOTAL This Period $241070.00

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Gabriel Farahan 10048 Summerlakes Drive Carmel, IN 46032-9332	Royal Gallery of Rugs Dealer	06/26/97	$250.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $250.00		

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. William H. Farley 1023 North Oak Park Avenue Oak Park, IL 60302	Jenner and Block Attorney	06/26/97	$250.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $250.00		

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Michael J. Faron 474 North Lake Shore Drive, Chicago, IL 60611	W.E. O'Neill President	06/26/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Edward J. Farrell, Jr. 16 Evergreen Avenue Burlington, MA 01803	Dudley Automotive Automotive Technician	06/10/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Merritt D. Farren 4001 Mandeville Canyon Road Los Angeles, CA 90049	Disney Interactive Attorney	05/19/97	$250.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $250.00		

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Burton Faulkner, Jr. 2 Blodgett Road Lexington, MA 02173	B.F. Realty Co. Owner	06/27/97	$250.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $250.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $2000.00
TOTAL This Period $243070.00

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Martha Faust 8457 Union Chapel Road Indianapolis, IN 46240	Self Artist	06/26/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$500.00	

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mrs. Anita Fay 3766 Clay Street San Francisco, CA 94118	At Home	04/15/97 06/05/97	$500.00 $500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$1000.00	

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Paul B. Fay, Jr. 3766 Clay Street San Francisco, CA 94118	The Fay Improvement Consultant	04/08/97 06/05/97	$500.00 $500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$1000.00	

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Joseph D. Feaster, Jr. 51 Elmore Street Roxbury, MA 02119	Feaster Enterprises Consultant	03/18/97 06/11/97	$500.00 $125.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$625.00	

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. John M. Feeney 14 Preacher Road Milton, MA 02186-3711	J. M. Feeney and Real Estate	06/09/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$500.00	

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Michael L. Fees 200 Clinton Avenue, West, Huntsville, AL 35804	Watson, Fees & Attorney	04/09/97	$333.33
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$333.33	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $3958.33
TOTAL This Period $247028.33

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mrs. Dianne Feinstein 909 Montgomery St., #400 San Francisco, CA 94118	United States Senator	05/08/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. John F. Fennessey 4 Juniper Lane Georgetown, MA 01833	Massachusetts Bay Maintenance Operator	04/10/97	$250.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $250.00		

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Kara L. Ferguson 1650 Weston Court Beaumont, TX 77706	At Home	03/06/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Paul F. Ferguson, Jr. 1650 Weston Court Beaumont, TX 77706	Self Employed Attorney	03/06/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Armand Fernandes, Jr. 87 Plymouth Street New Bedford, MA 02740	Self Employed Attorney	04/04/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. James P. Ferris Codman Square NDC 628 Washington Street Boston, MA 02124	Codman Square NDC Executive Director	03/26/97	$250.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $250.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $2500.00
TOTAL This Period $249528.33

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Scott M. Ferson			
27 Skahan Road	McDermott & O'Neill	04/11/97	$200.00
Belmont,, MA 02178	Consultant	04/11/97	$50.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$250.00	

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Paige Fertitta			
8818 Sandringham		06/30/97	$500.00
Houston, TX 77024	At Home		
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$500.00	

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Tilman J. Fertitta			
8818 Sandringham	Landry's Seafood	06/30/97	$500.00
Houston, TX 77024	President	06/30/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$1000.00	

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Douglas P. Fiebelkorn			
92 Washington East	Landa/Altsher	03/28/97	$500.00
Salem, MA 01970	Accountant		
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$500.00	

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Gordon Fielding, Jr.			
41 Lone Pine Path	Fleet Environmental	06/09/97	$125.00
Weymouth, MA 02188	Environmentalist	06/17/97	$125.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$250.00	

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Faye Fields			
3507 17th Street, NW	Integrated Resource	06/19/97	$500.00
Washington, DC 20010	Management Consultant		
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$500.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $3000.00
TOTAL This Period $252528.33

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Paul A. Finn 130 Liberty Street Brockton, MA 02401	CMCI Arbitrator/Mediator	05/19/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$500.00	

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Francis J. Finnell 52 Fowler Street Randolph, MA 02368	Keches & Mallen Attorney	04/04/97	$250.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$250.00	

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Thomas Finnerty 868 East Sixth Street South Boston, MA 02127	Self Employed Attorney	06/20/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$500.00	

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Kenneth Fiola, Jr. 302 Archer Street Fall River, MA 02720	Self Employed Attorney	06/27/97 06/27/97	$125.00 $500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$625.00	

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Sue Firestone 4141 State Street, Suite B9 Santa Barbara, CA 93110	Self Interior Design	05/19/97	$250.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$250.00	

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Robert Fischer 286 Tabor Avenue Providence, RI 02906	Duro Industries Textiles Senior Vice	05/19/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$500.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $2625.00
TOTAL This Period $255153.33

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Edward A. Fish, Sr. Edward A. Fish & Associates 65 Allerton Street Roxbury, MA 02119	Edward A. Fish & Developer	03/17/97 06/09/97	$250.00 $500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$750.00	

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. John F. Fish 500 Randolph Avenue Milton, MA 02186	Suffolk Construction President	06/30/97	$500.00
Receipt for: G	Aggregate ytd >	$500.00	

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Alice I. Fitzgerald 22 Gold Star Road Cambridge, MA 02140	Retired	03/28/97 06/09/97	$200.00 $125.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$325.00	

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Warren F. Fitzgerald 12 Willard Circle Andover, MA 01810	Meehan, Boyle & Cohen, Attorney	04/17/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$500.00	

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Thomas Fitzgibbon, Sr. 218 West Jefferson, #100L Chicago, IL 60606	20th Century Services President	06/26/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$500.00	

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Timothy R. Flaherty 360 Washington Street Dedham, MA 02026	Comm. of Mass Attorney	06/27/97	$400.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$400.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $2975.00
TOTAL This Period $25812B.33

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Gerald J. Flannelly 100 Trowbridge Street Cambridge, MA 02138	First Financial Chairman	03/26/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$500.00	

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Marjorie Flax 70 Riverside Drive New York, NY 10024	At Home	05/14/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$500.00	

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Robert H. Flax 70 Riverside Drive New York, NY 10024	EMI Publishing Executive	05/14/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$500.00	

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Betsy Flynn 4 Wirthmore Lane Lynnfield, MA 01940	At Home	05/05/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$500.00	

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Kenneth G. Flynn 30 Park Street Charlestown, MA 02129	Flynn Insurance Insurance Agent	02/25/97 06/20/97	$125.00 $500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$625.00	

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Leo M. Flynn 4 Wirthmore Lane Lynnfield, MA 01940	Self Employed Real Estate Appraiser	05/20/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$500.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $3125.00
TOTAL This Period $261253.33

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Patricia Flynn 32 Kings Road Canton, MA 02021	Town of Canton School Teacher	02/10/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. William J. Flynn 320 Park Avenue New York, NY 10022	Mutual of America Chairman	06/25/97	$1000.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $1000.00		

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Anne H. Foley 40 Jason Street Arlington, MA 02174	At Home	06/27/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Donald E. Foley 1098 Academy Drive Youngstown, OH 44505	Foley Medical CFO	06/26/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Jeanne M. Foley 1098 Academy Drive Youngstown, OH 44505	At Home	06/26/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Leander J. Foley, III 914 Ravenshead Hill Sherwood Forest, MD 21405	Moss, McGee, Bradley, Consultant	06/19/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $3500.00
TOTAL This Period $264753.33

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mrs. Mary D. Foley 914 Ravenshead Hill Sherwood Forest, MD 21405	At Home	06/19/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Dr. Michael J. Follick, Ph.D. 22 Emeline Street Providence, RI 02906	Abacus Management Group Executive	06/20/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Gerald J. Ford 200 Crescent Court, Suite 1350 Dallas, TX 75201	Medison Financial, Inc. President & CEO	03/04/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Elizabeth A. Forsley 16 Gibson Road Lowell, MA 01851	Middlesex Community Instructor	05/05/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Victor M. Forsley 463 Merrimack Street Lowell, MA 01852	Self Employed Attorney	06/23/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Dr. Herbert N. Fowler, Jr. 30 Merrill Street Amesbury, MA 01913	Self Employed Chiropractor	06/16/97 06/16/97	$250.00 $250.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $3000.00
TOTAL This Period $267753.33

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Dr. Paul J. Fowler 30 Merrill Street Amesbury, MA 01913	Self Employed Chiropractor	06/16/97	$250.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $250.00		

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Dr. Barry Freedman 112 McGrath Highway Quincy, MA 02169	Self Employed Chiropractor	06/16/97	$250.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $250.00		

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Dr. Gabrielle Freedman 33 Berlin Avenue Milton, MA 02186	Self Employed Chiropractor	06/16/97	$250.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $250.00		

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Richard S. Freedman 222 Kenrick Street Newton, MA 02158	Best Effort	03/28/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Peter B. Freeman Jenner and Block 1 IBM Building Chicago, IL 60611	Jenner and Block Attorney	06/26/97	$250.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $250.00		

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Barry S. Friedberg 555 Park Avenue New York,, NY 10021	Merril Lynch Executive Vice	04/10/97	$1000.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $1000.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $2500.00
TOTAL This Period $270253.33

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Albert M. Friedman 1430 Lakeshore Drive # 24 Chicago, IL 60610-1627	Freidman Properties Developer	06/26/97	$1000.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $1000.00		

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. William D. Frongillo 335 Hillside Avenue Needham, MA 02194	Boston Video Associates Owner	02/10/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Nancy A. Froude 95 High Street Winchester, MA 01890	Managed Comp, Inc. Lawyer	02/10/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Morton H. Fry 719 Greenwich Street, Apt. 1S New York, NY 10014	Rubin, Bailin, Ortoli, Attorney	05/22/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Dr. Deborah A. Fudge 4 Spickett Valley Drive Atkinson, NH 03811	Self Employed Chiropractor	06/16/97	$250.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $250.00		

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Robert E. Galligan 125 Macy Street Quincy, MA 02169	The Adams Inn President	06/25/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $3250.00
TOTAL This Period $273503.33

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. James M. Galvin 13 Sunnyside Road Quincy, MA 02169	Schlaeger Auto Body Auto Body Repair	06/30/97	$450.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $450.00		

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. P.K. Gandhi 2169 Ash Street Des Plaines, IL 60018	Gandhi and Associates, Engineer	06/26/97	$250.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $250.00		

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Benjamin H. Gannett 14 Smith's Point Road Manchester, MA 01944	Gannet, Welch and Investment Counselor	04/11/97	$250.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $250.00		

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Ramon Garcia, Esq. 222 West University Drive Edinburg, TX 78539	Law Office of Ramon Attorney	03/11/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. J. Cecil Gardner 1156 Church Street Mobile, AL 36604-2936	Gardner, Middlebrooks, Attorney	05/20/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. June E. Gardner 3147 Lippzaner Lane Walnut Creek, CA 94598	Glenborough Corp. Controller	05/05/97	$1000.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $1000.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $2950.00
TOTAL This Period $276453.33

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Susan S. Gardner 1156 Church Street Mobile, AL 36604	Student	05/20/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Steven W. Garfinkle 40 Warren Street Newton, MA 02159	Prism Health Group CEO/President	03/28/97	$1000.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $1000.00		

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Andrea W. Gargiulo 13 West Cedar Street Boston, MA 02108	Gargiulo, Rudnick and Attorney	06/20/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Edward R. Gargiulo 217 Woburn Street Reading, MA 01867	Gargiulo, Rudnick & Attorney	03/27/97 06/20/97	$250.00 $250.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Richard A. Gargiulo 13 West Cedar Street Boston, MA 02108	Gargiulo, Rudnick & Attorney	03/27/97 06/20/97	$250.00 $250.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mrs. Terri Garnick 421 Parrott Drive San Mateo, CA 94402	Glenborough Realty Senior Vice President	05/05/97	$1000.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $1000.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $4000.00
TOTAL This Period $280453.33

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Paul G. Garrity 33-55 Commercial Wharf East Boston, MA 02110	ADR Solutions Mediator	02/10/97	$250.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$250.00	

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Kevin S. Gasser 1144 Tower Road Beverly Hills, CA 90210	Walt Disney Co. Sr. V.P.	05/19/97	$250.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$250.00	

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. William Gately, Jr. 125 Hartwell Street Fall River, MA 02721	Self Employed Attorney	06/23/97	$250.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$250.00	

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Harvey E. Gates 28 Longmeadow Road Scituate, MA 02066	A. G. Edwards Investment Broker	03/18/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$500.00	

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Daniel Gattineri P.O. Box 683 Winchester, MA 01890	Self Employed Real Estate Agent	03/28/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$500.00	

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Lisa Gattineri 5 Cranberry Lane Lynnfield, MA 01940	California Olive Oil Secretary	03/28/97	$1000.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$1000.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $2750.00
TOTAL This Period $283203.33

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Francis "Cy" Gaudet 12 Wendell Street, #7 Cambridge, MA 02138	. Restaurant Owner	06/10/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. David Gay P. O. Box 993 Taunton, MA 02780	Gay and Gay Attorneys Attorney	05/19/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Martin F. Gaynor, III 19 Harvey Place West Newton, MA 02165	Cooley, Manion, Moore & Attorney	02/10/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Maria S. Gebhard 1301 North Astor Street Chicago, IL 60610	University of Chicago Professor	06/30/97	$250.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $250.00		

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Todd Gelfand 1880 Century Park East, #900 Los Angeles, CA 90067	GRF CPA	05/19/97	$250.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $250.00		

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Thomas Gennis One Apple Hill, Suite 225 Natick, MA 01760	Self Employed Attorney	05/20/97	$250.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $250.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $2250.00
TOTAL This Period $285453.33

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Peter D. Gens 15 Bridle Path Westwood, MA	Brown, Rudnick, Freed & Attorney	03/26/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Peter J. Gentile 28 Maplewood Road Worcester, MA 01602	Self Employed Attorney	05/05/97	$250.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $250.00		

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. John J. George, Esq. 709 48th Street Western Springs, IL 60558	Daley & George, Ltd. Attorney	06/26/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Mary Jo George 709 - 48th Street Western Springs, IL 60558	City of Chicago School Teacher	06/26/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mrs. Nola B. Geraigery 15 Waverly Street Brighton, MA 02135	Lesley Imprints Bookkeeper	06/10/97 06/17/97	$500.00 $500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $1000.00		

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Richard J. Geraigery 15 Waverly Street Brighton, MA 02135	Lesley Imprints Owner	03/28/97 03/28/97	$500.00 $500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $1000.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $3750.00
TOTAL This Period $289203.33

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Andrew Gershon Gudvi, Chapnick & Oppenheim 8932 Keith Avenue Los Angeles, CA 90069	Gudvi, Chapnick & Attorney	05/19/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$500.00	

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Mark S. Gervelis 105 East Boardman Street Youngstown, OH 44503	Harshman and Gervelis Attorney	06/26/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$500.00	

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Michael Gery 22 Pitman Road Marblehead, MA 01945	Pilgrim Parking Executive	06/27/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$500.00	

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. John Getty 2880 Broadway San Francisco, CA 94115	Self Employed Business Investor	06/30/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$500.00	

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. William P. Getty 3201 Fillmore Street San Francisco, CA 94123	Plump Jacks Owner	06/30/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$500.00	

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Stephen N. Gibbs 111 Perkins Street, Suite 272 Boston, MA 02130	Best Effort	06/30/97	$250.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$250.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $2750.00
TOTAL This Period $291953.33

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Robert J. Giblin 2818 Reynolds Lane Port Neches, TX 77651	Provost Umphrey Attorney	03/06/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Vickie Giblin 2818 Reynolds Lane Port Neches, TX 77651	At Home	03/06/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Don J. Gilbert 6553 Halcyon Drive Montgomery, AL 36117	Alabama Trial Lawyers Executive Director	04/09/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Thomas Gilligan 108 Main Street Charlestown, MA 02129	Marathon Tours Travel Agent	06/23/97	$300.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $300.00		

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Paul Giroux 150 Purchase Street Fall River, MA 02720	Giroux & Company Owner	05/20/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Charles N. Gitto, Jr. P.O. Box 318 Lunenburg, MA 01462	Gitto Global Chairman	06/30/97 06/30/97	$500.00 $500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $1000.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $3300.00
TOTAL This Period $295253.33

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Gary C. Gitto 24 Nancy Court Leominster, MA 01453	Gitto Global President/CEO	06/30/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Lori A. Gitto 24 Nancy Court Leominster, MA 01453	At Home	06/30/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Nancy M. Gitto-Panagiotes 656 Strwberry Hill Road Concord, MA 01742	Gitto Global V.P. & Asst. Tresasurer	06/30/97 06/30/97	$500.00 $500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $1000.00		

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Donald S. Glass 28-5 American Way Salem, MA 01970	Mass League of President	06/23/97	$250.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $250.00		

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mrs. Phyllis Glass 2450 Presidential Way West Palm Beach, FL 33401	At Home	03/28/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Ronald E. Gluck 65 Shornecliffe Road Newton, MA 02158	Breakstong, White-Liff Attorney	03/17/97	$250.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $250.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $3000.00
TOTAL This Period $298253.33

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Micheal T. Glynn 219 Newbury Street Boston, MA 02116	Self Employed Attorney	04/11/97	$250.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$250.00	

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Neil G. Glynn 78 Commonwealth Avenue, #3 Boston, MA 02116	Best Effort	04/11/97	$250.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$250.00	

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Robert T. Goff 45 Lancaster Street #3R Worcester, MA 01608	Dept. of Social Service Lawyer	02/07/97 06/09/97	$100.00 $150.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$250.00	

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Marsha Goldberg 98 Cutter Mill Road Great Neck, NY 11021	At Home	06/12/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$500.00	

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Richard Goldberg 98 Cutter Mill Road Great Neck, NY 11021	Woods Management Executive	05/14/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$500.00	

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Linda R. Golden 39 Appleton Street North Quincy, MA 02171	OP Properties Treasurer	06/25/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$500.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $2250.00
TOTAL This Period $300503.33

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Barbara A. Goldman 2735 Henry Hudson Parkway Riverdale, NY	Self Employed Physician	05/27/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$500.00	

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Donald A. Goldman 2558 Aiken Avenue Los Angeles, CA 90064	McDermott, Will & Emery Attorney	04/10/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$500.00	

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Henry T. Goldman 19 Hyde Street Newton, MA 02161	Warner & Stackpole Attorney	06/23/97	$250.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$250.00	

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Kenneth N. Goldman 2735 Henry Hudson Parkway Riverdale, NY	Self Employed Physician	05/27/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$500.00	

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Melvin R. Goldman 535 Roehampton Road Hillsborough, CA 94010	Morrison & Foerster Attorney	05/05/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$500.00	

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Fred E, Goldring 218 Lasky Drive Beverly Hills, CA 90212	Hanson, Jacobson, Attorney	05/19/97	$250.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$250.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $2500.00
TOTAL This Period $303003.33

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Jeff Goldshine 50 Cavot Street Needham, MA 02192	Commonwealth Developer	03/28/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$500.00	

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Dr. Michael Goldstein 23 Cedar Street Taunton, MA 02780	Self Employed Dentist	05/19/97	$250.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$250.00	

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Henry A. Goodman 140 Copperwood Drive Stoughton, MA 02072	Marcus, Goodman, Emmer, Attorney	03/26/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$750.00	

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Henry A. Goodman 140 Copperwood Drive Stoughton, MA 02072	Marcus, Goodman, Emmer, Attorney	06/30/97	$250.00
Receipt for: G	Aggregate ytd >	$750.00	

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. H. Pamela Goodman 28 Rawson Road Brookline, MA 02146-4506	The Beacon Companies Real Estate Development	03/26/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$500.00	

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Edward S. Gordan 200 Park Avenue New York, NY 10166	Insignia / Edward S. Chairman	05/14/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$500.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $2500.00
TOTAL This Period $305503.33

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Dr. Gregory J. Gordon 76 1/2 Federal Street Salem, MA 01970	Self Employed Chiropractor	06/16/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$500.00	

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Harley Gordon 34 Russell Street Milton, MA 02186	Self-employed Attorney	03/28/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$500.00	

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. J. Bruce Gordon 4 Abbey Lane Lynnfield, MA 01940	Columbia Construction President	03/28/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$500.00	

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. George F. Gormley, Esq. One Main Street Cambridge, MA 02142	Gormley & Colucci Attorney	06/27/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$500.00	

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Mark Gorstein 50 Willow Crescent Brookline, MA 02146	LTC Management Admin.	03/28/97	$1000.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$1000.00	

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mrs. Susana Lannik Gorstein, Esq. 50 Willow Crescent Brookline, MA 02146	Self-employed Attorney	03/28/97	$1000.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$1000.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $4000.00
TOTAL This Period $309503.33

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. David Gotterer 425 E. 58th Street New York, NY 10022	Mason & Co. Accountant	05/14/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. John J. Gould 197 Commonwealth Avenue, #5 Boston, MA 02116	Associated Industries President/CEO	06/09/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Jonathan Gould 59 Lakewood Road Newton, MA 02161	Senior Health Vice President	03/28/97	$1000.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $1000.00		

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Ralph D. Grace 20 Linden Drive Danvers, MA 01923	At Home	06/20/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. George C. Graeber 74 Sawmill Brook Lane Mansfield Center, CT 06250	Montrose/CDT President	06/30/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Laurie Graf 170 Adams Street Quincy, MA 02169	Woodward School Teacher	06/30/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $3500.00
TOTAL This Period $313003.33

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Paul D. Graf 170 Adams Street Quincy, MA 02169	State Street Bank Banker	06/30/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Richard J. Grahn 29 Crest Road Boston, MA 02110	Looney & Grossman Attorney	06/27/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. John A. Granese, Jr. 14 Dodge Road Marblehead, MA 01945	N Granese & Sons Construction	04/10/97	$1000.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $1000.00		

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Donald P. Granger 4003 Sunswept Drive Studio City, CA 91604	Paramount Pictures Senior Vice President	05/19/97	$250.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $250.00		

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Francis Greenburger 43 West 10th Street New York, NY 10011	Time Equities, Inc. Chairman	06/30/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Daniel J. Greene 115 Pilgrim Road Braintree, MA 02184	Law Student	05/05/97	$250.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $250.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $3000.00
TOTAL This Period $316003.33

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Robert L. Greene 48 Peakham Road Sudbury, MA 01776	Greene Construction Co. Owner	06/30/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. James Griffin 100 Commandants Way Chelsea, MA 02150	Teredyne Manager	05/05/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Wayne J. Griffin 2 Brian Lane Medway, MA 02053	Wayne J. Griffin Electrical Contractor	06/30/97	$500.00
Receipt for: G	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Michael E. Grilli 6 Blackstone Valley Place Lincoln, RI 02865	Best Effort	05/05/97	$250.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $250.00		

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Gigi Delisle Grimley 53 Rustic Drive Leominster, MA 01453	At Home	06/30/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Darrell W. Grimsley, Jr. 2569-C Park Lane Court East Birmingham, AL 35223	Cooper, Mitch, Legal Assistant, Law	04/09/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $2750.00
TOTAL This Period $318753.33

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. E. Andrews Grinstead, III 33 Edgehill Road Brookline, MA 02146	Hybridon, Inc. Chairman/CEO	06/27/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$500.00	

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Stewart F. Grossman 75 Cambridge Parkway, E 906 Cambridge, MA 02142	Looney & Grossman Attorney	03/28/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$500.00	

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Allen J. Grubman, Esq. 152 West 57th Street New York, NY 10019	Grubman, Indursky, Attorney	06/05/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$500.00	

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mrs. Deborah Grubman Alice F. Mason, Limited 635 Madison Avenue, 14th Floor New York, NY 10022	Alice F. Mason, Limited Vice President	05/14/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$500.00	

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mrs. Elaine F. Guiney 22 Carruth Street Dorchester, MA 02124	U.S. Small Business Administrator	06/09/97	$250.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$250.00	

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Raj Gupta 230 Oakmont Drive Deerfield, IL 60015	Environmental Systems Executive Vice	06/26/97	$250.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$250.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $2500.00
TOTAL This Period $321253.33

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Greta P. Gustafson 84 Prescott Street, Apt. 5 Cambridge, MA 02138	Self Employed Real Estate Broker	03/26/97	$250.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$250.00	

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Danielle Haberstroh 27 Donelly Drive Dover, MA 02030-1721	Self Employed Chiropractor	02/07/97 06/30/97	$100.00 $900.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$1100.00	

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Danielle Haberstroh 27 Donelly Drive Dover, MA 02030-1721	Self Employed Chiropractor	06/30/97	$100.00
Receipt for: G	Aggregate ytd >	$1100.00	

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Blair A. Habuda, Jr. 751 Sable Court Youngstown, OH 44512	Rocco Supply Controller	06/30/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$500.00	

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. James E. Hack 20641 Weatherstone Road Kildeer, IL 60047	ABN Manager	06/26/97	$250.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$250.00	

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. John A. Hackett 16 Buckman Drive Winchester, MA 01890	J.J. Ruddy Insurance Insurance Broker	06/30/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$500.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $2600.00
TOTAL This Period $323853.33

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Mark J. Hagan 34 Roberts Road Boxford, MA 01921	Dept. of the State Auditor	03/28/97 06/30/97	$20.00 $45.34
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$520.00	

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Mark J. Hagan 34 Roberts Road Boxford, MA 01921	Dept. of the State Auditor	06/30/97	$454.66
Receipt for: G	Aggregate ytd >	$520.00	

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Patricia M. Hagan 9 Carl Road Arlington, MA 02174	Board of Higher Educational Assistant	03/28/97 06/11/97	$200.00 $125.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$325.00	

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. John Haley 290 21st Street North 8th Floor Massey Building Birmingham, AL 35203	Hare, Wynn, Newell and Attorney	05/27/97	$250.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$250.00	

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Craig Hall Chairman Hall Financial Group Dallas, TX 75201-3241	Hall Financial Group Chairman	03/04/97	$1000.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$1000.00	

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Howard R. Hall Box 309, SHS Duxbury, MA 02331	Joslin Diabetes Center Health Care	06/19/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$500.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $2595.00
TOTAL This Period $326448.33

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Frederic N. Halstrom 132 Boylston Street, 5Th Floor Boston, MA 02116	Self Attorney	05/20/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$500.00	

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Robert Hamm 105 Rivers Edge Drive Middleboro, MA 02346	W. B. Mason Company Sales	05/19/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$500.00	

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Edward L. Hardin, Jr. 2201 Arlington Avenue, South Birmingham, AL 35205	Hardin & Hawkins Attorney	04/09/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$500.00	

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Robert L. Harding Corby, Northbridge Securities 99 Bedford Street Boston, MA 02109	Corby, Northbridge Senior V.P.	05/20/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$500.00	

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Dr. Kenneth W. Harling Elm Park Chiropractic 124 Russell Street Worcester, MA 01609	Elm Park Chiropractic Chiropractor	03/18/97 06/16/97	$100.00 $500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$600.00	

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Robert W. Harnais, Esquire P.O. Box 86 Quincy, MA 02269	Self Employed Attorney	02/25/97	$350.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$350.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $2950.00
TOTAL This Period $329398.33

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Jeanne L. Harney 248 Concord Road Sudbury, MA 01776	At Home	06/24/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$500.00	

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Frank Harrington 36 Foxmeadow Drive Worcester, MA 01602	Worcester County Court Admin.Supt	02/07/97 03/28/97	$350.00 $100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$450.00	

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Gerald T. Harrington 209 Blackberry Hill Drive Wakefield, RI 02879	McGovern, Noel and Attorney	05/05/97	$250.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$250.00	

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Kathleen M. Harrington 21 Fairview Road Salem, MA 01970	Issues Management, Inc. Bookkeeper	04/10/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$500.00	

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Joan A. Harris 16626 South Wexford Court Tinley Park, IL 60477	Hopkins & Sutter Legal Assistant	05/16/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$500.00	

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Herbert R. Harrison D.D.S. 6000 Telegraph Oakland, CA 94609	Self Employed Dentist	05/08/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$500.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $2700.00
TOTAL This Period $332098.33

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Allan E. Hart 55 River Road Manchester, NH 03104	Lakes Region Greyhound Retired Co-Owner	02/10/97	$1000.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $1000.00		

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Jim Hart 17107 Loblolly Bay Court Houston, TX 77059	Williams and Bailey Attorney	03/17/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Joan G. Hart 10 Manasquan Circle Londonderry, NH 03053	Lakes Region Greyhound Manager	02/10/97	$1000.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $1000.00		

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Hicham Ali Hassan 53 Beach Avenue Hull, MA 02045	The Tannery President	03/28/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Steven C. Hastings 1020 Alamo Drive South Lake, TX 76092-8688	Med Care Financial President	03/04/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Dr. George N. Hatsopoulos 223 Tower Road Lincoln, MA 01773	Thermo Electron Corp. CEO	02/18/97	$1000.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $1000.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $4500.00
TOTAL This Period $336598.33

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. John Hatsopoulos Woodcock Lane Lincoln, MA 01773	Thermo Electron Corp. Exec. V.P.	02/18/97	$1000.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $1000.00		

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Greg W. Hausler 3338 Divisidero San Francisco, CA 94123	Robertson Stephens Investment Banker	06/30/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. John A. Hawa 4825 Christina Lane Beaumont, TX 77706	Mirex Corp of Texas Representative	03/06/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Reed Hawn 3005 Scenic Drive Austin, TX 78703	Read Oil, Inc. Owner	03/11/97	$250.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $250.00		

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Jess Hay 7236 Lupton Circle Dallas, TX 75225	HCB Enterprises, Inc. Chairman	03/04/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. David W. Hayes 42 Impie Street Randolph, MA 02368	Seiler Corporation Attorney	02/10/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $3250.00
TOTAL This Period $339848.33

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Heather L. Hayes 14 Mt. Ida Street, Apt. 5 Newton, MA 02158	Cooley, Manion, Moore & Attorney	02/10/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Randy Haynes P. O. Box 1660 Alexander City, AL 35011-1660	Morris, Haynes Attorney	06/05/97	$1000.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $1000.00		

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. James McComb Hayward 126 Argilla Road Ipswich, MA 01938	Citizens Power LLC Senior Vice President	06/09/97	$250.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $250.00		

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Denman Heard 3765 Robinhood Houston, TX 77005	Best Effort	03/17/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Keith A. Hebeisen, Esq. 2828 Woodmere Court Northbrook, IL 60062	Corboy, Demetrio & Attorney	06/26/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mrs. Alexis Hecht 113 Deborah Road Newton, MA 02159	At Home	03/28/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $3250.00
TOTAL This Period $343098.33

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Leonard S. Hecht 15 Oak Point Drive North Bayville, NY 11709	Queens Group, Inc. Sales Exec.	06/27/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$500.00	

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Timothy J. Behir 27 Walnut Road Chelmsford, MA 01824	Retro-Fit, Inc. Director of Sales	06/11/97	$250.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$250.00	

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Jane R. Heller East 61st Street New York, NY 10021	Nations Bank Banker	06/05/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$500.00	

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Ray Hensarling 704 West Bluff Woodville, TX 75979	Provost Umphrey Attorney	03/06/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$500.00	

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Livia F. Heraty 23 Bedford Street Burlington, MA 01803	Self Employed Consultant	06/30/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$500.00	

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Mary C. Herlihy 2601 Gulf Shore Blvd. N., No.5 Naples, FL 33940	At Home	03/24/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$500.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $2750.00
TOTAL This Period $345848.33

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Stephen A. Herman 5229 Elliott Road Bethesda, MD 20816	U. S. Generating Co. Senior V. P.	06/23/97	$1000.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $1000.00		

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Kenneth B. Hertz 11134 Cashmere Street Los Angeles, CA 90049	Hansen, Jackobson, Attorney	05/19/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. J.W. Higgins 123 West Oak Street, Unit E Chicago, IL 60610	Walsh-Higgins President	06/26/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Maris Alyce Hill 39 Olean Street Worcester, MA 01602	Condo Media Publisher	03/26/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Dr. Peter G. Hill Copley Square Chiropractic 304 Columbus Avenue Boston, MA 02116	Copley Square Chiropractor	06/16/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Randall Killiard 2601 North Roosevelt Blvd. Key West, FL 33040	Washington Sq. Partners Real Estate Broker Bounced check	02/13/97	$-1000.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $-1000.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $2000.00
TOTAL This Period $347848.33

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Norman M. Hirsch 322 North Linden Oak Park, IL 60302	Jenner & Block Attorney	06/26/97	$250.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$250.00	

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Diane B. Hoffman 11861 Maidstone Drive Wellington, FL 33414	At Home	06/27/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$500.00	

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Herbert S. Hoffman 11861 Maidstone Drive Wellington, FL 33414	Hoffman Apparel Int'l Chairman	05/22/97 06/27/97	$250.00 $500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$750.00	

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. William T. Hogan, III 738 Great Plain Avenue Needham, MA 02192	Hogan, Roache & Malone Attorney	06/17/97	$250.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$250.00	

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. William J. Hogan 20 Legion Street Canton, MA 02021	A.P.W.U. Union Official	06/09/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$500.00	

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. William E. Holland, Jr. 108 Mount Vernon Street Boston, MA 02108	McDermott & O'Neill Public Affairs	05/20/97 06/18/97	$100.00 $200.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$300.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $2550.00
TOTAL This Period $350398.33

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Thomas Holliday, Esq. 2741 Monte Mar Terrace Los Angeles, CA 90064	Gibson, Dunn, Crutcher Attorney	05/20/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Peter A. Hollis 71 Sumner Street Gloucester, MA 01930	Medtrans Vice President of	03/26/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Thomas F. Holt 220 Boylston Street Boston, MA 02216	Retired	05/14/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Alan Craig Hopkins 1109 Winding Creek Drive, W. Grapevine, TX 76051	Financial Trade Chief Operating Officer	03/18/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. James Horan 61 Highland View Drive Sutton, MA 01590	Gould and Ettenberg, PC Attorney	02/18/97	$700.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $700.00		

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mrs. Elizabeth J. Hornbostel 55 Norwick Drive Youngstown, OH 44505	Uniglobe Travel Travel Representative	06/30/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $3200.00
TOTAL This Period $353598.33

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. John F. Hornbostel 55 Norwick Drive Youngstown, OH 44505	Winner International Attorney	06/30/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$500.00	

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Dr. Robert K. Horowitz 994 Kempton Street New Bedford, MA 02740	Self Employed Chiropractor	06/16/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$500.00	

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Alfred D. Houston 19 Tanglewood Road Wellesley, MA	N. E. Electric System Utility Officer	03/28/97	$250.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$250.00	

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Joseph W. Howard PO Box 45274 Somerville, MA 02145	Howard the Florist Florist	06/27/97	$250.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$250.00	

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Norman A. Howard 401 Ward Parkway Kansas City, MO 64112	Glenborough Realty Senior Vice President	05/05/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$500.00	

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Lesley H. Howe 5054 McGill Way San Diego, CA 92130	KPMG Peat Marwick CPA- Partner	04/10/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$500.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $2500.00
TOTAL This Period $356098.33

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Sandra Hoyle 224 Park Street, Apt. C-13 Stoneham, MA 02180	At Home	02/10/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Peter W. Hoyt 1157 Asbury Avenue Winnetka, IL 60093	Hoyt Publishing Company Publisher	06/26/97	$250.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $250.00		

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Thomas D. Hoyt 1019 Michigan Avenue Evanston, IL 60202	Hoyt Publishing Company Publisher	06/26/97	$250.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $250.00		

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Aidan Hughes 587 East Broadway South Boston, MA 02127	Self Employed Real Estate Developer	06/25/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Dennis M. Hughes 2809 North Wolcott, Unit G Chicago, IL 60657	Bank of America Banker	06/26/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. George S. Hughes 1111 Ashley Road Lake Forest, IL 60045	Retired	06/27/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $2500.00
TOTAL This Period $358598.33

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. John T. Hugo 42 8th Street, Apt 2316 Charlestown, MA 02129	Cooley, Manion, Moore & Attorney	02/11/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Terry W. Humphryes 3435 East Briarcliff Road Birmingham, AL 35233	Humphryes & Associates CPA/President	04/09/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. David V. Hunt 2021 California Ave, #4 Santa Monica, CA 90403	Merrill Lynch Financial Brocker	05/19/97	$250.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $250.00		

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Lynne F. Hunter 9 Mine Brook Road Sudbury, MA 01776	At Home	06/20/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Gyeong-Suk Jung Hwang 40-01 48th Street, 1 Fl. Sunnyside, NY 11104	White & White Dry Cleaner	02/18/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. John K. Hyde 4940 Bellechase Drive Beaumont, TX 77706	Provost Umphrey Attorney	03/06/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $2750.00
TOTAL This Period $361348.33

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Lizabeth J. Hyde 4940 Bellechase Drive Beaumont, TX 77706	At Home	03/06/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Thomas Hynes, Jr. 180 Clyde Street Brookline, MA 02146	Meredith & Grew President	06/09/97	$250.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $250.00		

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Arthur I. Indursky, Esq. 152 West 57th Street New York, NY 10019	Grubman, Indursky, Attorney	05/14/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mrs. Deanne Indursky 755 Park Avenue New York, NY 10021	At Home	05/14/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Kenneth Ingram, Jr. P.O. Box 1449 Alexander City, AL 35010	Morris, Haynes Attorney	06/23/97	$1000.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $1000.00		

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Evelyn Insoft CMI Senior Housing and Health 15 Walnut Street Wellesley, MA 02181	Retired	06/27/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $3250.00
TOTAL This Period $364598.33

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Dr. Jill W. Iscol, Ed.D 63 Lyndel Road Pound Ridge, NY 10576	Iscol Family Foundation President/Educator	05/22/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Richard Isenberg P.O. Box 390 Newton, MA 02161	Prestige Auto Buyers Car Dealer	03/28/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Michael R. Jacks 200 Marlin Avenue Mill Valley, CA 94941	The Shemano Group Associate Director	05/05/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Tommy Jacks 2512 Wooldridge Drive Austin, TX 78703-2536	Self Employed Attorney	04/15/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Paul D. Jacob 947 Sandwich Road P. O. Box 98 Sagamore, MA 02561	Citizens Power Senior V.P. - Trading	06/09/97	$250.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $250.00		

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Jerald A. Jacobs 601 13th Street, NW Washington, DC 20005	Jenner & Block Attorney	06/30/97	$250.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $250.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $2500.00
TOTAL This Period $367098.33

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Craig R. Jalbert 124 Washington Street Foxboro, MA 02035	Verdoliniot Lowey, Inc. Accountant	04/11/97	$250.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $250.00		

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. William E. James 31 Phillips Avenue Rockport, MA 01966	Citizens Power LLC CEO	06/09/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. David H. Janes 22 Puritan Avenue Swampscott, MA 01907	Janes Corp. Executive	05/20/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Allen L. Jarabek, Jr. 258 Brayton Avenue Fall River, MA 02721	Self Employed Real Estate Developer	06/27/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mrs. Barbara N. Jarabek P.O. Box 551 Fall River, MA 02722	J.J. Stevens, Inc. President	06/27/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Andre C. Jasse, Jr. 19 The Fairways Ipswich, MA 01938	Brown, Rudnick, Freed & Attorney	03/26/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $2750.00
TOTAL This Period $369848.33

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Larry D. Jaynes 4204 Village Oak Waco, TX 76710	Jaynes, Ritmeyer, Boyd C.P.A.	03/04/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$500.00	

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Lisa Jaynes 2215 Ridgewood Drive Waco, TX 76710	At Home	03/04/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$500.00	

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Richard K. Jeffery 10 Chestnut Street Peabody, MA 01961	Self Employed Attorney	05/14/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$500.00	

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Gary A. Jennison 286 Old Farm Road Milton, MA 02186	Corcoran Jennison Co. R.E.	06/30/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$500.00	

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Eric Jeveli 387 Chelsea Street East Boston, MA 02128	Jeveli's Restaurant Owner	06/11/97	$250.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$250.00	

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Joseph A. Jimmerson 200 Clinton Avenue, West, Huntsville, AL 35804	Watson, Fees & Attorney	04/09/97	$333.33
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$333.33	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $2583.33
TOTAL This Period $372431.66

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Alfred Johnson 18015 Rock Branch Drive Dallas, TX 75287	The Walton Johnson Managing Director	03/04/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. David Cromwell Johnson 200 Land Title Building, Suite Birmingham, AL 35203	Self Employed Attorney	04/09/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Nichola Johnson 110 Central Avenue Sausalito, CA 94965	At Home	04/08/97	$250.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $250.00		

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Suzanne Nora Johnson 10520 Wilshire Boulevard, Los Angeles, CA 90024	Goldman, Sachs & Co. Investment Banker/	04/10/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Thomas W. Johnson 200 Boston Avenue, #4500 Medford, MA 02155	Wireless, Inc. Sales Representative	03/18/97	$250.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $250.00		

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Stephen Allen Jonas 1652 Central Avenue Needham, MA 02192	Hale & Dorr Attorney	05/14/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $2500.00
TOTAL This Period $374931.66

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Gregory N. Jones Franklin, Caldwell & Jones 600 Travis, 24th Floor Houston, TX 77002 Receipt for: P	Franklin, Caldwell & Attorney Aggregate ytd > $1000.00	03/17/97	$1000.00

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Mary Ellen Jones 112 Highland Avenue Winchester, MA 01890 Receipt for: G	Bolt, Beranek & Newman, Executive Aggregate ytd > $1000.00	06/27/97	$1000.00

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Richard M. Jordan 302 Alabama Street Montgomery, AL 36104 Receipt for: P	Self Employed Attorney Aggregate ytd > $500.00	04/09/97	$500.00

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Shannon Jordan 3152 Canterbury Place Birmingham, AL 35243 Receipt for: P	Ed Hardin, Jr. Paralegal Aggregate ytd > $500.00	06/23/97	$500.00

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. T. Dennis Jorgenson 3325 Fawn Canyon Road Santa Ynez, CA 93460 Receipt for: P	Tenet Senior Vice President Aggregate ytd > $500.00	04/10/97	$500.00

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Barbara J. Kacy 959 Cheltenham Santa Barbara, CA 93105 Receipt for: P	Smith Broadcasting Admin. Assistant Aggregate ytd > $500.00	04/10/97	$500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $4000.00
TOTAL This Period $378931.66

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Michael A. Kahn 1000 Chestnut Street, Apt. San Francisco, CA 94109	Folgers & Levin Attorney	05/08/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. David Kalkbrenner 2031 Byron Street Palo Alto, CA 94301	Mid - Peninsula Bank Banker	05/05/97	$1000.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $1000.00		

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Eric Kaltman 8 Coachman's Court Old Westbury, NY 11568	Queen's Group, Inc. CEO	06/23/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Martin Kaltman 52-35 Barnett Avenue Long Island, NY 11104	Best Effort	06/27/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Roger Kane 15 Carrol Circle Weston, MA	Self Employed Builder	06/24/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Dennis R. Kanin 65 Stuart Road Newton, MA 02159	Foley, Hoag & Eliot Attorney	03/26/97	$250.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $250.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $3250.00
TOTAL This Period $382181.66

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Joel Kanter P.O. Box 3387 Waquoit, MA	Continued Care of Executive VP	03/28/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Dr. Mike Kantorosinski 407 Essex Street Salem, MA 01970	Self Employed Chiropractor	06/16/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Mark Kaplan 91 Oak Hill Street Newton, MA 02159	Liquor Business Self-emp.	03/28/97	$1000.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $1000.00		

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Mitchell H. Kaplan 58 Morton Street Newton, MA 02159	Choate, Hall & Stewart Attorney	06/27/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Henry G. Kara 139 Weatherbee Drive Westwood, MA 02090	Self Attorney	06/27/97	$1000.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $1000.00		

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. William M. Kargman 221 Mt. Auburn Street Cambridge, MA 02138	First Realty Management Real Estate	03/17/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $4000.00
TOTAL This Period $386181.66

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Stephen J. Karol 86 West Street Attleboro, MA 02703	The Karol Group, Inc. President/Lobbyist	04/11/97 04/11/97	$200.00 $50.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $375.00		

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Stephen J. Karol 86 West Street Attleboro, MA 02703	The Karol Group, Inc. President/Lobbyist	06/11/97	$125.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $375.00		

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Nancy Katz 32 Puritin Road Newton, MA 02161	At Home	03/28/97	$1000.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $1000.00		

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Howard S. Kaufman 172 Prospect Street Providence, RI 02906	Self Employed Investments	06/30/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Michael W. Keane 153 Eastway Reading, MA 01867	Keane, Chiuve, & CPA	03/26/97	$250.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $250.00		

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Paul R. Keating, Esq. 39 Exchange Street Lynn, MA 01901	Shafner, Keating & Owner/Attorney	05/20/97	$250.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $250.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $2375.00
TOTAL This Period $388556.66

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. George N. Keches 122 Dean Street Taunton, MA 02780	Keches & Mallen Attorney	04/04/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. James B. Keegan 60 Columbine Road Milton, MA 02186	Cambridgeport Savings Bank President	06/27/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Robert J. Keegan 193 Hinckley Road Milton, MA 02186	Keegan, Werlin & Attorney	03/26/97	$250.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $250.00		

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Malcolm D. Keehner 1000 Bigge Street San Leandro, CA 94577	Keehner Manufacturing Owner	05/05/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Jeffery L. Keffer 10 Carter Street Winchester, MA 01890-1507	Brown, Rudnick, Freed & Attorney	03/26/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Ronald F. Kehoe 227 Beacon Street Boston, MA 02116	Warner & Stackpole Attorney	06/23/97	$250.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $250.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $2500.00
TOTAL This Period $391056.66

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Louis Keimach 29 Kim Terrace Stoughton, MA 02072	United Liquors CFO	06/30/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. John W. Keith 14 Page Street Stoughton, MA 02072	Keith Properties, Inc. Developer/President	03/26/97	$250.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $250.00		

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Dr. Samuel K. Kelley American Health Systems 6 Strong Place Boston, MA 02114	American Health Systems Physician	03/28/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Peter Kelliher, Jr. 1230 North State Street Chicago, IL 60610	Self-employed Real Estate	06/30/97	$250.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $250.00		

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Daniel M. Kelly, Esq. 1391 Main Street, Suite 500 Springfield, MA 01103-1619	LaCroix and Fuller Attorney	06/24/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Eugene F. Kelly 223 Commonwealth Avenue Boston, MA 02116	Keith Properties Attorney	03/17/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $2500.00
TOTAL This Period $393556.66

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Thomas J. Kelly 24 Bedford Street Burlington, MA 01803	Somerset Savings Bank President	06/27/97	$250.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $250.00		

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Thomas Kelly 31 Edwards Avenue Sausalito, CA 94965	Arthur Anderson Attorney	05/05/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Thomas J. Kelly, Jr. 18 Delprete Drive Hingham, MA 02043-4612	United Liquors V.P. of Sales	06/30/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. William T. Kelsey 1531 Lancashire Court Indianapolis, IN 46260	GB Management Co. Real estate management	06/26/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Brendan J. Kennedy 139 Hazelmere Road New Britain, CT 06053	Self Employed Consultant	03/24/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Richard J. Kennedy 65 East India Row #8D Boston, MA 02110	Haymarket Coop Bank V.P.	04/17/97 06/09/97	$100.00 $125.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $225.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $2475.00
TOTAL This Period $396031.66

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Robert T. Kenney 120 Fulton Street Boston, MA 02109	Kenney Development Co. Real Estate Consultant	05/22/97	$250.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $250.00		

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Francis G. Keough, III 138 Ashbrook Street Springfield, MA 01118	Friends of the Executive Director	03/24/97 04/11/97	$250.00 $100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $350.00		

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Richard Kessler 183 Eliot Street Chestnut Hill, MA 02167	Kessler Supplies Owner	06/16/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Dr. Peter J. Kevorkian 1446 High Street Westwood, MA 02090	Self Employed Chiropractor	06/16/97 06/16/97	$300.00 $200.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Hnks Khalsa 348 Village Street Millis, MA 02054	Khalsa Chiropractic Chiropractor	06/16/97	$1000.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $1000.00		

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Steven J. Kherkher 6636 Belmont Houston, TX 77005	Williams Bailey Attorney	03/17/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $3100.00
TOTAL This Period $399131.66

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Stephen W. Kidder 14 Wellesley Road Belmont, MA 02178	Hemenway & Barnes Attorney	06/11/97	$250.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$250.00	

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Robert E. Kiely 37 Saltonstall Road Medford, MA 02155	Pettingell & Regan Attorney	02/11/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$500.00	

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. John A. Kiernan 170 Cabot Street Milton, MA 02186	Gilber, Kurant & Attorney	06/20/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$500.00	

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Moo K. Kim 7 Burton Farm Drive Andover, MA 01810	Self Employed Physician	06/16/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$500.00	

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Patricia Kingsley 371 Alma Real Drive Pacific Palisades, CA 90272	PMK Firm Publicist	05/19/97	$250.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$250.00	

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. William G. Kinkade 355 Sleepy Hollow Drive Canfield, OH 44406	DUO Corporation President	06/26/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$500.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $2500.00
TOTAL This Period $401631.66

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Lawrence I. Kipperman, Esq. 1826 Lincoln Park Park West Chicago, IL 60614	Sidley & Austin Lawyer	06/26/97	$250.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $250.00		

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Paul F. Klapper 750 Clydesdale Drive Hillsborough, CA 94010	PFK Development Group, Vice Chairman/Director	05/05/97	$1000.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $1000.00		

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Christopher N. Knight 773 Greenwood Avenue Glencoe, IL 60022	Hopkins & Sutter Partner	05/16/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. James R. Knight 118 Knight Drive Cullman, AL 35055	Knight & Griffith Attorney	04/09/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Wanda G. Koetz 76 Inman Street Cambridge, MA 02139	Library Assistant Cambridge Public	06/27/97	$250.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $250.00		

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Julie Komenos 4 Tattan Farms Road Worcester, MA 01605	Abby's House Fundraiser	02/10/97	$250.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $250.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $2750.00
TOTAL This Period $404381.66

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. David H. Kosene 4495 Saguaro Trail Indianapolis, IN 46268	Kosene and Kosene Real Estate Developer	06/26/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Richard Kosow 79 Florence Street Chestnut Hill, MA 02167	H.D.C. Health Care Developer	03/28/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Harold G. Kotler 33 Yarmouth Road Wellesley Hills, MA 02181	Gannett, Welsh & Investment Advisor	04/15/97	$250.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $250.00		

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Theodore R. Kowalski 7301 West Foster Harwood Heights, IL 60656	Kowalski & Ass., LT Appraiser	06/30/97	$250.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $250.00		

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Helen Kozak 32 Macintosh Lane Leominster, MA 01453	Gitto Global Executive Assistant	06/30/97	$1000.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $1000.00		

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Wallace A. Krone 1650 Borel Place, #226 San Mateo, CA 94402	Krone Enterprises Business Executive	05/06/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $3000.00
TOTAL This Period $407381.66

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Catelyn J. Kronfeld 825 8th Avenue New York, NY 10036	At Home	05/28/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Eric Kronfeld 825 8th Avenue, 24th Floor New York, NY 10019	Polygram Records Executive	05/27/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Kenneth A. Kroot 1675 Robinwood Lane Riverwoods, IL 60015	Jenner & Block Attorney	06/26/97	$250.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $250.00		

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Karen J. Kurtz 59 Sacremento Street Cambridge, MA 02138	Summit Educ. Group Tutor	03/28/97	$1000.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $1000.00		

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. David D. Kurzman 3 Huckleberry Lane Sharon, MA 02067	Sen. Health Mgnt. Executive Director	04/08/97	$1000.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $1000.00		

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mrs. Ilyse P. Kurzman 3 Huckleberry Lane Sharon, MA 02067	At Home	04/17/97 04/17/97	$500.00 $500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $1000.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $4250.00
TOTAL This Period $411631.66

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Frederick Kuykendall III 505 20th Street, North 1100 Financial Center Birmingham, AL 35203-2605	Cooper, Mitch, Attorney, Managing	04/09/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$500.00	

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Nancy M. Kuykendall P. O. Box 727 Magnolia Springs, AL 36555	At Home	05/27/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$500.00	

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Alan Ladd 1201 Alta Loma Road West Hollywood, CA 90069	The Ladd Company President	05/27/97	$250.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$250.00	

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Cheryl A. LaFleur 2 Lilac Circle Wellesley, MA 02181	New England Electric Vice President	03/28/97	$250.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$250.00	

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Sheri Lazaros 35 Lakeshore Drive Hudson, MA 01749	At Home	06/24/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$500.00	

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Nancy E. LaLonde 15 Landing Road Kingston, MA 02364	LaLonde Chiropractic Office Manager	06/16/97	$250.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$250.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $2250.00
TOTAL This Period $413881.66

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Donald A. Lambert 759 Madison Street Fall River, MA 02720	GMAC Mortgage Originator	06/27/97	$250.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$250.00	

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
The Honorable Edward M. Lambert 27 Roper Street Fall River, MA 02723	City of Fall River Mayor	06/27/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$500.00	

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Patricia K. Landsvik 40 Upland Road, West Arlington, MA 02174	Esdaile, Barrett & Attorney	02/25/97 04/17/97	$125.00 $375.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$500.00	

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Magdalina Lantzakis 188 Sanborn Lane Reading, MA 01867	At Home	06/10/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$500.00	

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Dr. Carlton H. LaPorte, Jr. 1 Dean Street Worcester, MA 01609	Board of Higher Ed. Vice Chancellor	06/11/97	$250.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$250.00	

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. John Lauriello Title Building Suite 200 Birmingham, AL 35203	Southplace Properties Real Estate Principal	04/09/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$500.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $2500.00
TOTAL This Period $416381.66

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. William Henry Lavis, IV 737 Camino Ricardo Moraga, CA 94556	Sitzman, Morris & Vice President /	05/05/97	$1000.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $1000.00		

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Robert B. Lawlor 16 Birch Street Pembroke, MA 02359	Retro-Fit, Inc. Vice President	06/11/97	$250.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $250.00		

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Timothy M. Lawlor 50 Lisa Avenue Plymouth, MA 02360	Retro-Fit Inc. President	06/09/97	$250.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $250.00		

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Kevin W. Lawson 19 Wellesley Drive Longmeadow, MA 01106	Self Employed Insurance Agent	06/30/97 06/30/97	$500.00 $500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $1000.00		

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Susan Lawson 19 Wellesley Drive Longmeadow, MA 01106	At Home	06/30/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Richard Lawton 157 Belmont Street Brockton, MA 02401	Self Employed Attorney	04/04/97	$250.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $250.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $3250.00
TOTAL This Period $419631.66

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Robert Lloyd Layton 3105 Palm Avenue Manhattan Beach, CA 90266	McKenna and Cuneo Attorney	05/20/97	$1000.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$1000.00	

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Paul A. Lazour, Esq. 36 Park Avenue Worcester, MA 01609	Self Employed Attorney	05/20/97	$250.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$250.00	

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Long Thang Le 163 Brill Court San Jose, CA 95116	Pro-Source, Inc. Bus. Exec.	06/30/97 06/30/97	$200.00 $100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$300.00	

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. David H. Leahy 60 Pond Street Cohasset, MA 02025	Boston Textiles Salesman	06/25/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$500.00	

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Terrance C. Leahy 26 Mateo Drive Tiburon, CA 94920	Arthur Anderson Attorney	05/05/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$500.00	

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Paul F. Leavis 26 Woodland Avenue Melrose, MA 02176	Leavis & Rest, P.C. Attorney	06/09/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$500.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $3050.00
TOTAL This Period $422681.66

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mrs. Eppie Lederer 209 East Lake Shore Drive Chicago, IL 60611	Chicago Tribune Journalist	06/30/97	$250.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$250.00	

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Patrick A.T. Lee 18 Melville Avenue Dorchester, MA 02124	Trinity Financial, Inc. Executive Vice	03/17/97	$250.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$250.00	

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Carol A. Leif 1462 Rising Glen Road Los Angeles, CA 90069	Live Magazine Contributing Editor	05/19/97	$250.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$250.00	

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Curtis W. Leister 705 20th Street Beaumont, TX 77706	Self Employed Attorney	03/06/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$500.00	

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Elaine F. Leonard P.O. Box 736 Marblehead, MA 01945	Self Employed Real Estate Broker	03/26/97	$250.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$250.00	

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Jay Paul Leupp 1331 Carlos Avenue Burlingame, CA 94010	Robertson Stephens & Vice President	05/05/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$500.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $2000.00
TOTAL This Period $424681.66

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Peter Levin 235 21st Street Santa Monica, CA 90402	Disney Producer	05/27/97	$250.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $250.00		

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mrs. Lillian C. Levine 18 King Phillip Road Sharon, MA 02067	Bernard Cohen, Esq. Attorney	02/11/97	$1000.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $1000.00		

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Mitchell S. Levine 41 Monterey Avenue San Anselmo, CA 94960	The Shemano Group Vice President	05/06/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Dr. Peter Levine 9 Aylesbury Road Worcester, MA 01609	Memorial Health Care President & CEO	02/10/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Kathy Levy 1121 Arcady Lake Forest, IL 60045	Jenner & Block Attorney	06/26/97	$250.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $250.00		

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Lawrence M. Levy 50 Battery Street- PH B Boston, MA 02109	Brown, Rudnick, Freed & Attorney	03/26/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $3000.00
TOTAL This Period $427681.66

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Allen Lew 13 Jamie Lane Hopkinton, MA 01748	Trust Insurance V.P.	06/30/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$500.00	

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. P. Kevin Leyendecker 2218 Haverhill Houston, TX 77008	Moriarty & Peddie Attorney	03/17/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$500.00	

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mrs. Tiffany Leyendecker 2218 Haverhill Houston, TX 77008	Houston Ind. School School Teacher	03/17/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$500.00	

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Pamela Anagnos Liapakis Sullivan & Liapakis 120 Broadway, 18th Floor New York, NY 10271	Sullivan & Liapakis Attorney	05/22/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$500.00	

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Lawrence Liederman 8 Hathaway Road Lexington, MA 02173	Ziner & Company, P.C. CPA	03/26/97	$250.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$250.00	

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Kathleen Lilyegren 15 Johnson Avenue Hudson, MA 01749	At Home	06/24/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$500.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $2750.00
TOTAL This Period $430431.66

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Paul L. Lion III 119 Lockhart Lane Los Altos, CA 94022	Morrison & Foerster Attorney	05/06/97	$1000.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $1000.00		

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. David Cesar Lizarraga TELACU 5400 East Olympic Blvd., #300 Los Angeles, CA 90022	TELACU Pres./CEO	06/19/97	$1000.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $1000.00		

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Michael D. Lizarraga 1220 Via Verde San Dimas, CA 91773	TELACU Executive	06/19/97	$1000.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $1000.00		

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Lauren L. Lloyd 16255 Ventura Blvd., #920 Encino, CA 91436	Tri-Star Executive V.P.	05/19/97	$250.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $250.00		

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Stanley D. Loar 6351 Nicasio Valley Road Nicasio, CA 94946	Woodruff - Sawyer & Co. Insurance Broker	05/06/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Charles T. Locke 21 Southwick Road North Reading, MA 01864	SESCO Quality Assurance Bounced check	01/03/97	$-500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $-500.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $3250.00
TOTAL This Period $433681.66

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Steven R. London 7 Foundry Road Sharon, MA 02067	Brown, Rudnick, Freed Attorney	03/26/97	$250.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$250.00	

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Edward J. Lonergan, Esq. 55 Fox Hill Road Nahant, MA 01908-1145	Self-employed Attorney	04/15/97 06/27/97	$100.00 $250.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$350.00	

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Paula J. Long 1147 Meridan Street Fall River, MA 02720	At Home	06/27/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$500.00	

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. William F. Looney, Jr. 43 Coronation Drive Dedham, MA 02026	Looney & Grossman Attorney	06/27/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$500.00	

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Peter M. Lopez 15250 Ventura Blvd., Pent. Sherman Oaks, CA 91403	Klenberg & Lopez Attorney	05/14/97 06/05/97	$500.00 $500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$1000.00	

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Benjamin D. Lorello 33 Central Avenue Glen Rock, NJ 07452	Smith Barney Investment Banker	05/20/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$500.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $3100.00
TOTAL This Period $436781.66

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Curtis L. Lovett 38 Sunrise Terrace Stoughton, MA 02072	Am. Med. Response V.P. Corp. Dvlp.	03/28/97	$1000.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $1000.00		

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Keith D. Lowey 5 Wildwood Road Medway, MA 02053	Verdolino & Lowey Accountant	04/15/97	$250.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $250.00		

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Ronald S. Lowy, Esq. Law Offices of Ronald S. Lowy 420 Lincoln Road, 7th Floor Miami Beach, FL 33139	Ronald Lowy, Esq. Attorney	02/18/97	$1000.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $1000.00		

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. James F. Ludwick 1363 Santa Rita Circle Santa Barbara, CA 93109	Bank of America NT&SA Vice President	04/10/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Robert Luken P.O. Box 513 Alton, IL 62002	Self Employed Investor	06/26/97	$250.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $250.00		

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. William M. Lukens One Maritime Plaza, #1600 San Francisco, CA 94111	Lukens and Drummond Attorney	06/25/97	$1000.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $2000.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $4000.00
TOTAL This Period $440781.66

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. William M. Lukens One Maritime Plaza, #1600 San Francisco, CA 94111	Lukens and Drummond Attorney	06/25/97	$1000.00
Receipt for: G	Aggregate ytd > $2000.00		

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. William H. Luking, Esq. 54 West Hubbard St. #400 Chicago, IL 60610	Jay Doherty & Assoc. Attorney	06/30/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Stanley J. Lukowski 30 Towne Lane Topsfield, MA 01983	Eastern Bank President	04/11/97	$250.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $250.00		

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. James H. Lunt 124 Highland Avenue Greenfield, MA 01301	Lunt Sliversmiths President	06/12/97	$250.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $250.00		

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Teresa Lutz 630 Central Avenue Circle Alexander City, AL 35010	Morris & Haynes Receptionist	05/27/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. William E. Lutz 630 Central Avenue Circle Alexander City, AL 35010	Alexander City Schools Junior High School	05/27/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $3000.00
TOTAL This Period $443781.66

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. William D. Luzier, Jr. 158 Arlington Street Brighton, MA 02135-2742	Comm. of Mass. Attorney	03/19/97 05/14/97	$10.00 $250.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$260.00	

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Francis Lynch 195 Marlboro Road Sudbury, MA 01776	Mt. Auburn Hospital President & CEO	06/10/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$500.00	

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Francis J. Lynch, III 27 Wedgewood Drive North Easton, MA 02356	Lynch and Lynch Attorney/President	06/20/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$500.00	

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. James M. Lynch 2429 Saranac Lane Glenview, IL 60025	Jenner & Block Attorney	06/26/97	$250.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$250.00	

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. John E. Lynch P.O. Box 626 Sterling, MA 01564	Carpenters Union Business Manager	02/10/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$500.00	

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. William E. Lynch 5 Sagamore Street Boston, MA 02125	New England Millworks Owner	06/30/97	$400.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$400.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $2410.00
TOTAL This Period $446191.66

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Susan Markham Lyne 26 East 93rd Street New York, NY 10128	Disney Film Executive	05/19/97	$250.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$250.00	

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Mary Ellen Lyons 271 Dartmouth Street Boston, MA 02116	Mass. Highway Attorney	06/11/97	$250.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$250.00	

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Nance Lyons 3 Windsor Road Milton, MA 02186	Law Office of Nance Attorney	06/27/97	$250.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$250.00	

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Patrick T. Lyons 412 Beacon Street Boston, MA 02115	The Lyons Group CEO	04/15/97	$250.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$250.00	

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Thomas G. Lyons, Esq. 4457 No. La Crosse Avenue Chicago, IL 60630-3911	Self-employed Attorney	06/26/97	$250.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$250.00	

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. John R. Maccario 54 Summer Street Malden, MA 02148	Pioneer Financial Bank Director	06/23/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$500.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $1750.00
TOTAL This Period $447941.66

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Salvatore Macera 20 Rowes Wharf, #509 Boston, MA 02110-3378	Self-employed Consultant	02/18/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$500.00	

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mrs. Dorothea A. Macero 152 Curtis Street Somerville, MA 02144	At Home	02/25/97	$250.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$250.00	

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Rosemary A. Macero 22 Leonard Street Somerville, MA 02144	Self Employed Attorney	02/25/97 06/09/97	$250.00 $125.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$375.00	

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. David S. Mack The Mack Company 370 West Passaic Street Rochelle Park, NJ 07662	The Mack Company Managing Partner	05/27/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$500.00	

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Ed J. Mack, Jr. 313 C Ridgefield Circle Clinton, MA 01510	Gitto Global Sales Director	06/30/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$500.00	

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Nancy Mack 313 C Ridgefield Circle Clinton, MA 01510	At Home	06/30/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$500.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $2625.00
TOTAL This Period $450566.66

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. John F. Mackey 3 Philbrook Terrace Lexington, MA 02173	Ziner & Company, P.C. CPA	03/26/97	$1000.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $1000.00		

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Robert W. MacNamara, Jr. 24 Loretta Road Waltham, MA 02154	Bayside Expo Center General Manager	06/27/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. W. Kurt MacNamara 68 Nobscot Road Weston, MA 02193	W.K. MacNamara President	06/27/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Jerome P. Maher 6215 North Caldwell St. Chicago, IL 60646	Dept. of Aviation Accountant	06/30/97	$250.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $250.00		

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Donald P. Mahoney 505 Essex Street Weymouth, MA 02188	Best Effort	05/14/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. James Mahoney 44 Grove Hill Park Newton, MA 02160	Fleet Bank Corp. Communications	03/28/97	$250.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $250.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $3000.00
TOTAL This Period $453566.66

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Justine T. Mahoney 505 Essex Street Weymouth, MA 02188	DeSimone & Nylen, LLP Secretary	05/14/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. A. Maria Mahoney 1770 Massachusetts Ave., #277 Cambridge, MA 02140	Retired	06/10/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Sam A. Maida 175 West Caldwood Beaumont, TX 77707	Williams Bailey Attorney	03/17/97	$1000.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $1000.00		

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Baltej S. Maini 630 Plantation Street Worcester, MA 01605	Fallon Clinic Physician/President	05/20/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Ralph Malin P.O. Box 196 Somerville, MA 02143	Self-employed D/B/A Malin Realty	06/27/97	$250.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $250.00		

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Annette S. Mallen 362 Smith Neck Road South Dartmouth, MA 02748	Dept. of Soc. Services Social Work Supervisor	04/04/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $3250.00
TOTAL This Period $456816.66

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Richard T. Mallen Keches and Mallen, PC 122 Dean Street Taunton, MA 02780	Keches and Mallen Attorney	04/04/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$500.00	

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Patrick J. Malone 77 Meridian Avenue Leominster, MA 01453	Self Employed Attorney	02/10/97	$250.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$250.00	

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Mark Maloney 172 Beacon Street Boston, MA 02116	Maloney Properties President	03/26/97	$1000.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$1000.00	

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Philip J. Malonson 50 Main Street Woburn, MA 01801	Twelve Step Ed. Program President	06/09/97	$250.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$250.00	

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Charles T. Manatt 1501 M Street, NW, Suite 700 Washington, DC 20005	Manatt, Phelps and Attorney	06/19/97	$250.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$250.00	

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mrs. Linda L. Mandel 12 Fallen Leaf Ter. Orinda, CA 94563	At Home	05/06/97	$250.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$250.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $2500.00
TOTAL This Period $459316.66

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. John P. Manning 35 Black Horse Lane Cohasset, MA 02025	Boston Capital Partners President	06/30/97 06/30/97	$500.00 $500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $1000.00		

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Michelle Manning 225 14th Street Santa Monica, CA 90402	Paramount Pictures Executive Vice	05/19/97	$250.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $250.00		

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Andrew Marcus 10 Crabapple Drive Roslyn, NY 11576	Fred Marcus, Inc. Principal	05/14/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Eric S. Marcus 15 Samuel Gamwel Road Northboro, MA 01532	The Marcus Insurance President	03/18/97	$250.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $250.00		

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Michael E. Marcus 20983 Waveview Drive Topanga, CA 90290	MGM Pictures President	05/20/97	$250.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $250.00		

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. John S. Marini 367 Bolivar Street Canton, MA 02021	Marini Management Developer	03/26/97	$250.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $250.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $2500.00
TOTAL This Period $461816.66

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Joseph E. Marino 381 Summer Street North Andover, MA 01845	Self Employed Attorney	02/25/97 05/23/97	$750.00 $100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$850.00	

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Hans Mark 1715 Scenic Drive Austin, TX 78703	University of Texas Professor	03/11/97	$250.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$250.00	

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Robert T. Markowski 1720 North Burling Street Chicago, IL 60614	Jenner & Block Attorney	06/26/97	$250.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$250.00	

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Michael J. Marks 10 Chestnut Street Peabody, MA 01960	Self Employed Attorney	05/14/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$500.00	

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Barbara Evans Markuson 4621 North Meridian Street Indianapolis, IN 46208	Retired	06/26/97	$250.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$250.00	

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Angelo R. Marocco, Esq. 1200 Reservoir Avenue Cranston, RI 02920	Self Employed Attorney	02/11/97	$1000.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$1000.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $3100.00
TOTAL This Period $464916.66

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Jeremiah Marsh, Esq. 456 Elder Lane Winnetka, IL 60093	Hopkins & Sutter Chairman	05/16/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$500.00	

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Charles Martin, Jr. 610 Belle Mead Boulevard Nashville, TN 37205	Tenet Business Executive	04/10/97	$1000.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$1000.00	

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Craig J. Martin 109 Dean Street Taunton, MA 02780	Self Employed Attorney	04/04/97 04/04/97	$250.00 $100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$350.00	

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Michael S. Martin 2188 Woodley Road Montgomery, AL 36111	ALA Education Div. Director- Public	04/09/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$500.00	

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Ruthann Martini 284 Fairmount Avenue Hyde Park, MA 02136	Martini and Son Carpet Distributor	06/30/97	$250.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$250.00	

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Russel F. Martorana 169 Judson Street Raynham, MA 02767	Farrell Insurance Insurance Agent	04/04/97 05/19/97	$250.00 $250.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$500.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $3100.00
TOTAL This Period $468016.66

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Eli Mason 2 Peter Cooper Road New York, NY 10010	Mason & Company. CPA / Senior Partner	05/14/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. R. A. Mastria 26 Prospect Street Taunton, MA 02780	Mastria Automobile Retailer	05/19/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. John H. Mathias 214 West Menomonee Chicago, IL 60614	Jenner and Block Attorney	06/27/97	$250.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $250.00		

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Lea Ann Maupin 80 Walnut Street, Apt. #206 Canton, MA 02021	Northeastern Event Planner	06/30/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. David R. Mayeux 1254 Robin Denton, TX 76202	Tenant Executive	04/10/97	$1000.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $1000.00		

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Michael N. Mayo 5000 South Cornell, Apt. 2A Chicago, IL 60615	Deloitte & Touche LLP Accountant	06/26/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $3250.00
TOTAL This Period $471266.66

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. William G. Mays 9644 Nautilus Circle Indianapolis, IN 46256	Mays Chemical Company President	06/26/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Mary Catherine Mazzio 36 Wareland Road Wellesley, MA 02181	Brown, Rudnick, Freed & Attorney	03/26/97	$250.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $250.00		

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. John C. McBride 234 Littleton Road Westford, MA 01886	Commons Development Developer	03/26/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Richard F. McBride 24 Church Street Watertown, MA 02172-1563	H.R. McBride Realtor President	06/06/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Edward McCafferty, Jr. 900 Governors Drive Winthrop, MA 02152	Becker & McCafferty, CPA	02/18/97	$250.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $250.00		

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Michael G. McCaffery 360 Poett Drive Hillsborough, CA 94010	Robertson Stephens & President / CEO	05/07/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $2500.00
TOTAL This Period $473766.66

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. John W. McCaffrey 6457 North Hiawatha Avenue Chicago, IL 60646	Hopkins & Sutter Partner / Attorney	05/16/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$500.00	

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Charles J. McCarthy 10008 Adelaide Northbrook, IL 60062	Jenner and Block Attorney	06/30/97	$250.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$250.00	

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Darryl Ann McCarthy 47 Pulaski Street Peabody, MA 01960	Peters, Smith & Legal Assistant	06/20/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$500.00	

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Gloria McCarthy 17612 Cedar Creek Canyon Dallas, TX 75252	Retired	06/30/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$500.00	

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Jennifer McCarthy 9019 Dorrington Avenue West Hollywood, CA 90048	VIP Pooch Dog Trainer	06/30/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$500.00	

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. John J. McCarthy, Esq. 54 Windsor Road Milton, MA	Warner & Stackpole Attorney	06/23/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$500.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $2750.00
TOTAL This Period $476516.66

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Joseph W. McCarthy 17612 Cedar Creek Canyon Dallas, TX 75252	Retired	06/30/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Lee B. McClain 1313 Ritchie Court, #2401 Chicago, IL 60610	Weldman, Harrold, Allen Attorney	06/20/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. John J. McConnell 20 Philips Street Providence, RI 02906	Ness, Motley, Loadholt, Attorney	06/30/97	$250.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $250.00		

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. John McCullough 15 Gleason Road Reading, MA 01867	McCullough, Stieveter & Attorney	03/28/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Terence P. McDermott, Esq. McDermott & O'Neill One Beacon Street, #1600 Boston, MA 02108	McDermott & O'Neill Attorney	04/15/97 06/09/97	$100.00 $250.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $350.00		

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Mary Louise McDonald 12 Wren Street East Taunton, MA 02718	At Home	06/09/97	$250.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $250.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $2350.00
TOTAL This Period $478866.66

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Norma McDonnell 248 Concord Road Sudbury, MA 01776	Retired	06/23/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$500.00	

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Peter S. McDonnell 522 Kenilworth Avenue Kenilworth, IL 60043	Self-employed Investor	06/26/97	$250.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$250.00	

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Joseph McGarry 132 East Belcher Road Foxboro, MA 02035	Beuclit Management Consultant	05/19/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$500.00	

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Daniel McGoff 17 Essex Street Charlestown, MA 02129	Century 21 Real Estate Agent	06/23/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$500.00	

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Sandra L. McGoldrick 10 Park Avenue Somerville, MA 02144	Winter Hill Federal Banker	06/24/97	$250.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$250.00	

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Brian D. McGrail 81 Outlook Road Wakefield, MA 01880	Self Attorney	06/27/97	$65.33
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$1000.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $2065.33
TOTAL This Period $480931.99

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Brian D. McGrail 81 Outlook Road Wakefield, MA 01880	Self Attorney	06/27/97 06/30/97	$59.67 $875.00
Receipt for: G	Aggregate ytd > $1000.00		

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Dr. Kevin M. McGrail 6123 Stoneham Lane Mc Lean, VA 22101	Georgetown University Physician	06/30/97	$65.34
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $1000.00		

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Dr. Kevin M. McGrail 6123 Stoneham Lane Mc Lean, VA 22101	Georgetown University Physician	06/30/97	$934.66
Receipt for: G	Aggregate ytd > $1000.00		

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Stephen J. McGrail, Esq. 35 Parker Road Wakefield, MA 01880	McGrail & McGrail Attorney	06/27/97	$65.33
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $1000.00		

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Stephen J. McGrail, Esq. 35 Parker Road Wakefield, MA 01880	McGrail & McGrail Attorney	06/27/97 06/30/97	$59.67 $875.00
Receipt for: G	Aggregate ytd > $1000.00		

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Daniel McGrath 75 Canonchet Trail Marshfield, MA 02056	McGrath Associates CPA	02/11/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $3434.67
TOTAL This Period $484366.66

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Vickie R. McGraw 144 Sycamore Ave. San Mateo, CA 94402-1031	At Home	06/05/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Mark J. McGuire 1013 Union Church Road McLean, VA 22102	Jenner & Block Attorney	06/26/97	$250.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $250.00		

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Janice D. McInnes 70 Country Club Way Ipswich, MA 01938	Best Effort	03/26/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Pamela S. McKinney 150 West Canton Street Boston, MA 02118	Byrne McKinney & Appraiser/Consultant	03/18/97	$1000.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $1000.00		

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Brian J. McLaughlin 34 Brentwood Drive North Easton, MA 02356	D'Angelo, Inc. CEO	06/18/97	$1000.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $1000.00		

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mrs. N. Jeanne McLaughlin 34 Brentwood Drive North Easton, MA 02356	At Home	06/18/97	$1000.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $1000.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $4250.00
TOTAL This Period $488616.66

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Robert E. McLaughlin 81 Wellesley Road Belmont, MA 02178	Gilman, McLaughlin & Attorney	06/27/97	$250.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $250.00		

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Stan L. McLelland P.O. Box 500 San Antonio, TX 78292	Valero Energy General Counsel	03/11/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. John McMahan 3865 Clay Street San Francisco, CA 94118	The McMahan Group Consultant	04/08/97	$750.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $750.00		

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
The Honorable Patrick J. McManus 93 Lockwood Road Lynn, MA 01904	City of Lynn Accountant-Mayor	03/27/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Donald F. McNally 35 Dorchester Street Squantum, MA 02171	Granite City Owner	06/09/97	$250.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $250.00		

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Jeanne H. McNally 44 Redfern Drive Youngstown, OH 44505	McLaughlin, McNally and Investor	06/26/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $2750.00
TOTAL This Period $491366.66

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. John A. McNally 44 Redfern Drive Youngstown, OH 44505	McLaughlin, McNally & Attorney	06/26/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Ann M. McNamara 118-G Tudor Street South Boston, MA 02127	Quinn and Morris Attorney	04/04/97	$250.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $250.00		

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Robert P. McNamara Central Street Norwell, MA 02061	Best Effort	04/04/97	$250.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $250.00		

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Robert E. Meadows 14 Seascape Lane Falmouth, MA 02556	Roger Keith & Sons President	06/30/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $1000.00		

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Robert E. Meadows 14 Seascape Lane Falmouth, MA 02556	Roger Keith & Sons President	06/30/97	$500.00
Receipt for: G	Aggregate ytd > $1000.00		

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Robert P. Medwid 35 Rust Way Cohasset, MA 02025	Arbella Mutual CFO	06/20/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $2500.00
TOTAL This Period $493866.66

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. James K. Meehan P.O. Box 1081 Duxbury, MA 02331	Retired	04/04/97	$250.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $250.00		

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Terence S. Meehan M.J. Meehan & Company 39 Broadway, #3600 New York, NY 10006	M.J. Meehan & Company Managing Partner	05/22/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Susan Mellen 36 High Street Charlestown, MA 02129	Supreme Judicial Court Attorney	02/25/97	$250.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $250.00		

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Richard Melman 20 Locust Road Winnetka, IL 60093	Lettuce Entertain You President	06/26/97	$250.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $250.00		

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Carlos Mello 43 Taunton Green Taunton, MA 02780	Mello Construction Manager	04/07/97 05/19/97	$100.00 $250.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $350.00		

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Arthur P. Menard 29 Admirals Way Chelsea, MA 02150	Menard, Murphy & Walsh Attorney	03/28/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $2100.00
TOTAL This Period $495966.66

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Marc G. Merlis 40 Emerald Street Quincy, MA 02169	Self Employed Cafe Owner	06/30/97	$250.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $250.00		

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. John A. Merrigan 1431 McLeane Mews Court McLean, VA 22102	Verner, Liipfert, Attorney	06/19/97	$1000.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $1000.00		

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Walter F. Meyer 1800 Lakeshore Drive Austin, TX 78746	EC Development Consultant	03/04/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Marvin A. Meyers 7 Tedesco Pond Place Marblehead, MA 01945	Meyers Parking Owner	06/27/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Michael T. Miles 87 Maplewood Road Lynn, MA 01904	Essex County First Assistant of	04/11/97	$1000.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $1000.00		

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Bruce I. Miller 20 Acadia Avenue Chestnut Hill, MA 02167	Aloisi & Aloisi Attorney	06/23/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $3750.00
TOTAL This Period $499716.66

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. F. Austin Miller 11 Edward Avenue Southampton, MA 01073	Hayes, Miller & Consultant	03/18/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$500.00	

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Frank Miller 493 Fifth Mass. Turnpike Fitchburg, MA 01420	Gitto Global COO & President	06/30/97 06/30/97	$500.00 $500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$1000.00	

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Harry Miller 53 Country Road Weston, MA 02193	K2 Industries Vice President	06/18/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$500.00	

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Lorraine Miller 33 Lyman Road Chestnut Hill, MA 02167	At Home	06/18/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$500.00	

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Louis Miller 73 Martin Street West Roxbury, MA 02132	Kirk, Patrick and Attorney	05/14/97	$250.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$250.00	

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Melinda D. Miller 53 Country Road Weston, MA 02193	At Home	06/30/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$500.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $3250.00
TOTAL This Period $502966.66

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Sydney L. Miller 120 Southampton Street Boston, MA 02118	Harry Miller Company President	06/18/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Kathleen C. Millett 50 Mountain Laurel Lane Abington, MA 02351	MA Dept. of Education Nutrition Specialist	06/27/97	$250.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $250.00		

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Alfred Minahan 50 Eustis Avenue Wakefield, MA 01880	The Minahan Companies Owner	06/24/97	$250.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $250.00		

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Robin M. Mindnich 2 Quail Ridge Rd. North Rolling Hills, CA 90274	At Home	05/20/97	$250.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $250.00		

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Tracy A. Miner 92 Assabet Road Quincy, MA 02169	Mintz Levin Attorney	06/27/97	$250.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $250.00		

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. John Mirak 59 Morningside Drive Arlington, MA 02174	Retired	06/06/97	$250.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $250.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $1750.00
TOTAL This Period $504716.66

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Bart J. Mitchell 54 Eliot Street Jamaica Plain, MA 02130	The Community Builders Housing Developer	03/26/97	$400.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $400.00		

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Donna I. Mittelstadt 1775 West Altgeld, Apt. M Chicago, IL 60614	Jenner & Block Attorney	06/26/97	$250.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $250.00		

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Eric J. Mogilnicki 2721 Washington Avenue Chevy Chase, MD 20815	Wilmer, Cutler & Attorney	05/14/97	$250.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $250.00		

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Nancy M. Molleda 5613 Burrough Cove Austin, TX 78745	self Consultant	03/11/97	$250.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $250.00		

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. John G. Molloy, Jr. 241 Pleasant Street Milton, MA 02186	Molloy Landscpng., Inc. President	06/30/97	$250.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $250.00		

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Michael E. Mone, Esq. 10 Braemoor Road Brockton, MA 02401	Esdaile, Barrett & Attorney	04/17/97	$1000.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $1000.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $2400.00
TOTAL This Period $507116.66

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Peter J. Mone, Esq. 1035 Sunset Road Winnetka, IL 60093	Baker & McKenzie Attorney	06/30/97	$250.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$250.00	

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Chris Montan 5750 Wilshire Blvd., Suite 590 Los Angeles, CA 90036	Montan Productions Producer	05/19/97	$250.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$250.00	

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Anthony Montisanti 131 Atlantic Avenue Salisbury Beach, MA 01952	Colors, Cmpds & Cncntr. President	06/30/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$500.00	

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Thomas S. Moore, Esq. 2304 W. Cleveland Avenue Chicago, IL 60614	Anderson & Moore Attorney	06/30/97	$250.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$250.00	

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Edmund B. Moran 2522 Isabella Street Evanston, IL 60201	Self-employed Attorney	06/27/97	$250.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$250.00	

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. J. David Moran 36 Harbor Avenue Marblehead, MA 01945	Gilman, McLaughlin and Attorney	06/27/97	$250.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$250.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $1750.00
TOTAL This Period $508866.66

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. John F. Moran 27 Lincoln Road Sharon, MA 02067	Ford, Mulholland & Attorney	02/11/97 04/07/97	$500.00 $250.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $750.00		

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Gail Morash 2 Becket Street North Quincy, MA 02171	The Shanty Pub Owner	06/25/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Alison Hawkins Morey 1899 California Street, #8 San Francisco, CA 94109	Butterfield & Acquisitions	05/08/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Jennifer Langan Morey 1244 34th Street, NW Washington, DC 20007	Self Employed Investment Broker	06/30/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Maura Morey 134 Lyford Drive Tiburon, CA 94920	R.W. Morey Management V.P.	05/08/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Robert W. Morey, Jr. 134 Lyford Drive Tiburon, CA 94920	R.W. Morey Management President	05/08/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $3250.00
TOTAL This Period $512116.66

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Glen Morgan 801 Laurel Street Beaumont, TX 77701	Rio, Morgan & Quin Lawyer	06/05/97	$1000.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $1000.00		

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Teri Morgan 801 Laurel Street Beaumont, TX 77701	At Home	06/05/97	$1000.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $1000.00		

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mrs. Cynthia R. Moriarty 1150 Bissonnet Houston, TX 77005	At Home	03/17/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. James R. Moriarty 1150 Bissonnet Houston, TX 77005	James R. Moriarty, P.C. Attorney, Owner	03/17/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Sandra M. Moriarty 35 Brentwood Drive Wilbraham, MA 01095	At Home	03/24/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. John M. Moritz, Jr. 16 Rockwell Drive Shrewsbury, MA 01545	Gitto Global V.P. of Research	06/30/97	$1000.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $1000.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $4500.00
TOTAL This Period $516616.66

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Michael J. Morley 83 Jeannette Drive Youngstown, OH 44512	Self Employed Attorney	06/26/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Beverly Morris P. O. Box 1660 Alexander City, AL 35011	Decorative Tracks Interior Designer	06/23/97	$1000.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $1000.00		

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Howard P. Morris 387 Sterling Road Kenilworth, IL 60043	Johnson and Bell Attorney	06/30/97	$250.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $250.00		

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. James A. Morris, Jr. 3710 Seminole Drive Beaumont, TX 77707	Provost Umphrey Attorney	03/06/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Larry W. Morris P. O. Box 1660 Alexander City, AL 35011	Morris, Haynes Attorney	06/23/97	$1000.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $1000.00		

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Stanley Morris 2470 Cove Court Bellmore, NY 11710	Rampner Brokage Corp. Insurance Agent	03/28/97	$1000.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $1000.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $4250.00
TOTAL This Period $520866.66

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Barbara J. Morrison 100 Memorial Drive, Apt. 8-7C Cambridge, MA 02142	Landa and Asher Certified Public	03/28/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Michael P. Morrison 416 West Grant Place, Unit E Chicago, IL 60614	Hopkins & Sutter Chair R.E.	05/16/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Senator Michael W. Morrissey 111 Landsdown Street Quincy, MA 02169	Boyle & Morrissey Lawyer	06/20/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $1000.00		

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Senator Michael W. Morrissey 111 Landsdown Street Quincy, MA 02169	Boyle & Morrissey Lawyer	06/30/97	$500.00
Receipt for: G	Aggregate ytd > $1000.00		

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Douglas J. Morton 1620 Forest View Burlingame, CA 94010	Woodruff Sawyer & Co. Insurance Broker	05/06/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Charles Mulcahy 11 Robin Hill Road Mansfield, MA 02048	Wynn and Wynn Attorney	05/19/97	$250.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $250.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $2750.00
TOTAL This Period $523616.66

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Joseph D. Mulhall 27 Clyde Terrace Arlington, MA 02174	Self-employed Attorney	02/25/97 06/27/97	$75.00 $250.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$325.00	

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Dr. Kevin J. Mulhern 226 Bray Street Gloucester, MA 01930	Self-employed Chiropractor	06/16/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$500.00	

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Barry Mullally 160 K Street South Boston, MA 02127	Self Employed Real Estate Developer	06/30/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$500.00	

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Stuart Mullally 10 Hatch Street South Boston, MA 02127	Self-Employed Construction	06/23/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$500.00	

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Katherine Mullane 167 Auburndale Avenue Newton, MA 02165	Broadway Health Club Aerobics Instructor	06/10/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$500.00	

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. David R. Mullaney 17 Federal Circle Leominster, MA 01453	Mullaney Corporation Businessman	06/30/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$500.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $2825.00
TOTAL This Period $526441.66

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. John C. Mullen, Esq. 1304 North Ritchie Court Chicago, IL 60610	Mullen & Minella Attorney	06/27/97	$250.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$250.00	

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Leo F. Mullin 548 Maple Winnetka, IL 60093	Com. Edison Company Vice Chairman	06/30/97	$250.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$250.00	

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Thomas P. Mulvey 20 Brook Road Plymouth, MA 02360	Mulvey & Geary Attorney	04/07/97	$250.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$250.00	

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mrs. Ann Fleshette Murphy 422 East 85th Street New York, NY 10028	Parents Magazine Executive Director	05/14/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$500.00	

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Charles S. Murphy 230 Willard Street, Apt. 508 Quincy, MA 02169	Keches & Mallen Attorney	04/07/97	$250.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$250.00	

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. David L. Murphy 525 Lindell Avenue Leominster, MA 01453	Hamilton Realty Owner	03/28/97	$1000.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$1000.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $2500.00
TOTAL This Period $528941.66

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. John E. Murphy, Jr. 10 Chestnut Street Peabody, MA 01960	Self-employed Attorney	03/24/97	$300.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $300.00		

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Karen M. Murphy 7 Haystack LAne Cohasset, MA 02025	Cohasset Public Schools Nurse	03/28/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Robert J. Murphy 7 Haystack Lane Cohasset, MA 02025	Lauda & Alesler Accountant	03/28/97	$1000.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $1000.00		

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Stephen Murphy 422 E. 85th Street New York, NY 10028	Angel Records President	05/14/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Thomas J. Murphy, Esq. 111 West Washington St. #1920 Chicago, IL 60602	Self Employed Attorney	05/27/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Elizabeth A. Murray 11 Myrtle Street, #3 Boston, MA 02114-4124	Associated Industries Attorney	06/10/97	$250.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $250.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $3050.00
TOTAL This Period $531991.66

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. G. Celia Murray Hingham Woods 3610 Tucker's Lane Hingham, MA 02043	Retired	04/07/97	$250.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $250.00		

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Georgia Murray 172 Beacon Street Boston, MA 02116	Boston Financial Group Senior VP of Property	03/26/97	$1000.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $1000.00		

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Kellie Murray 12 Basse Circle Lynn, MA 01905-1207	Surburban Publishing Receptionist	04/11/97	$400.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $400.00		

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Vincent A. Murray Jr. Two Center Plaza #420 Boston, MA 02108	Murray & Murray Attorney	04/07/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Peter J. Muse One Holborne Street Milton, MA 02186	Self Attorney	02/25/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mrs. Myra Musicant 50 Chestnut Hill Road Chestnut Hill, MA 02167-1310	Self-employed Accountant	03/26/97	$1000.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $1000.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $3650.00
TOTAL This Period $535641.66

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. William L. Myers 431 Nottingham Drive Campbell, CA 95008	Morrison & Foerster Attorney	05/06/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Brian A. Napack 1650 North Kings Road Los Angeles, CA 90069	Walt Disney Interactive Executive	05/19/97	$250.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $250.00		

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. R.D. Nasher 4701 Miron Drive Dallas, TX 75220	The Nasher Company President	03/04/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Rev. Barron Nelson 920 Uhl Road Red Oak, TX 75154	Grace & Mercy Home Pastor/Administrator	03/04/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. John D. Nelson Rhumbline Advisers 30 Rowes Wharf, #350 Boston, MA 02110	Rhumbline Advisers CEO	06/09/97	$300.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $300.00		

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Cynthia W. Nesbitt 5924 Mount Rockwood Waco, TX 76710	At Home	03/04/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $2550.00
TOTAL This Period $538191.66

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. William Nesbitt 5924 Mt. Rockwood Waco, TX 76710	Central National Bank Chairman & CEO	03/04/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Manuel F. Neto 13 Country Club Blvd. North Dartmouth, MA 02747	Neto Ins. Agency, Inc. Insurance Agent	04/07/97	$250.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $250.00		

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Thomas M. Neville, Esq. 411 Waverley Oaks Road Waltham, MA 02154	Segalini & Neville Attorney	06/20/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Patricia B. Newman 176 Newport Street Arlington, MA 02174	Brigham & Women's Nurse	03/28/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Hon. William A. Newsom 3717 Buchanan San Francisco, CA 94123	Retired	06/30/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Alex Newton 290 21st Street North 8th Floor Massey Building Birmingham, AL 35203	Hare, Wynn, Newell and Attorney	05/27/97	$250.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $250.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $2500.00
TOTAL This Period $540691.66

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. C. Richard Nicita Creative Artists Agency 9830 Wilshire Blvd. Beverly Hills, CA 90212-1825	Creative Artist Agency Agent	06/05/97	$1000.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $1000.00		

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Richard A. Nicoletti, Esq. 60 Pontiac Road Newton, MA 02168	Mofenson & Nicoletti Attorney/ Partner	03/28/97 06/09/97	$150.00 $250.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $400.00		

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Joseph Nigro 90 Prospect Street Wakefield, MA 01880	Best Effort	03/28/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Douglas B. Noble 25 Juniper Road Sharon, MA 02067	HDC, Inc. Developer	03/28/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. John J. Nolan 27 Johnson Road Andover, MA 01810	Self Employed Attorney	05/14/97	$250.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $250.00		

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Fred H. Nolte 5408 Saint Gabriel Lane Fern Creek, KY 40291	Fine Host General Manager	06/27/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $3150.00
TOTAL This Period $543841.66

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Edward J. Noojin, Jr. 5925 Cottage Hill Road Mobile, AL 36609	Golf State Information President	04/09/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. E. Mark Noonan 10 Sanderson Road Lexington, MA 02173	Triumph Capt. Group, Investment	06/27/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Patricia Noonan 625 Mount Auburn Street Cambridge, MA 02138	Mediplex Registered Nurse	06/10/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Terry Noonjin, Jr. 5925 Cottage Hill Road Mobile, AL 36609	Mobile County Teacher	05/20/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. James L. North 300 21st Street North Suite 700 Birmingham, AL 35203	Self Attorney	04/09/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Philip Nyman 37 Sherburn Circle Weston, MA 02193	Rodman Insurance Agency Insurance Broker	02/18/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $3000.00
TOTAL This Period $546841.66

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Edmund J. O'Brien P. O. Drawer 1442 8 Captain Nickerson Lane South Dennis, MA 02660 Receipt for: P	Self Employed Attorney Aggregate ytd > $300.00	06/20/97	$300.00

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. John L. O'Brien, Jr. 75 Bow Ridge Road Lynn, MA 01904 Receipt for: P	Essex County Register of Deeds Aggregate ytd > $1000.00	04/11/97	$1000.00

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Marcia M. O'Connell 40 Hatherly Road Quincy, MA 02170 Receipt for: P	At Home Aggregate ytd > $500.00	06/25/97	$500.00

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Thomas P. O'Connell 737 Main Street Hingham, MA 02043 Receipt for: P	Bank Boston Asset Manager Aggregate ytd > $500.00	06/25/97	$500.00

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Joseph W. O'Connor 300 Boylston Street, Unit 1004 Boston, MA 02116 Receipt for: P	AFW Capitol Mgt. Real Estate Advisor Aggregate ytd > $500.00	06/30/97	$500.00

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Dr. Philip O'Connor 50 East Bellevue, # 1103 Chicago, IL 60611 Receipt for: P	Coopers & Lybrand Doctor Aggregate ytd > $500.00	05/16/97	$500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $3300.00
TOTAL This Period $550141.66

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. John J. O'Day, Jr. 67 Nottingham Drive Raynham, MA 02767	Wynn and Wynn Attorney * In-Kind: Fundraising expense	03/17/97	$250.00*
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $250.00		

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Kevin J. O'Dea, Esq. One Center Plaza Suite 330 Boston, MA 02108	Self Attorney	06/27/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. L. Kirk O'Donnell, Esq. 907 Massachusetts Ave, NW Washington, DC 20002	Akin, Gump, Strauss, Attorney	05/14/97 06/19/97	$250.00 $500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $750.00		

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Brian O'Dwyer, Esq. 52 Duane Street New York, NY 10007	O'Dwyer & Bernstein Attorney	06/30/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. William E. O'Keefe 85 Irving Avenue Providence, RI 02906	O'Keefe Law Offices, Attorney	02/11/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Gerald F. O'Leary 12 Hamilton Street, Apt. 7 Everett, MA 02149	Retired	06/10/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $3000.00
TOTAL This Period $553141.66

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. John C. O'Malley 520 Commonwealth Avenue Boston, MA 02215	Conslt. Investigators Consultant/Owner	06/09/97 06/27/97	$125.00 $500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $625.00		

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Patrick L. O'Malley 203 N. LaSalle St. #2100 Chicago, IL 60601	Retired	06/27/97	$250.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $250.00		

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Daniel O'Neil 59 Pearl Street Charlestown, MA 02129	MWRA Community Relations	02/25/97 06/09/97	$125.00 $350.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $475.00		

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. John H. O'Neill Jr. 39 Fox Run Road Bellingham, MA 02019	Landa & Altsher, P.C. CPA	03/28/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Thomas P. O'Neill III One Exeter Street Boston, MA 02116	McDermott & O'Neill President/Chairman	04/15/97 06/24/97	$250.00 $125.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $375.00		

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Thomas M. O'Reilly 19 Porter's Cove Road Hingham, MA 02043	State Street Bank Vice President	05/14/97	$250.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $250.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $2475.00
TOTAL This Period $555616.66

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Martin O'Riordan, Esq. 892 Worcester Street, Suite P.O. Box 812912 Wellesley, MA 02181-0027 Receipt for: P	Self-employed Attorney Aggregate ytd > $1000.00	06/27/97	$500.00

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Martin O'Riordan, Esq. 892 Worcester Street, Suite P.O. Box 812912 Wellesley, MA 02181-0027 Receipt for: G	Self-employed Attorney Aggregate ytd > $1000.00	06/27/97	$500.00

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Patricia A. O'Riordan 106 Central Street Wellesley, MA 02181 Receipt for: P	Wellesley College Administrator Aggregate ytd > $500.00	06/23/97	$500.00

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. William F. O'Shea III 152 Lynnway, #3-A Lynn, MA 01902 Receipt for: P	Self Employed Attorney Aggregate ytd > $250.00	04/11/97	$250.00

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Norman A. Olch 174 East 74th Street New York, NY 10021 Receipt for: P	Self Employed Attorney Law Professor Aggregate ytd > $500.00	06/25/97	$500.00

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Paul Oldenburg 36 Wellington Drive East Longmeadow, MA 01028 Receipt for: P	Valley Real Estate Housing Manager Aggregate ytd > $250.00	03/18/97	$250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $2500.00
TOTAL This Period $558116.66

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mrs. Arlene Olesen 8 Donna Drive Upper Brookville, NY 11771	At Home	05/14/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$500.00	

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Gilbert C. Oliveira, Sr. 297 Woodlawn Street Fall River, MA 02722	Self-employed Insurance Sales	06/30/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$500.00	

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Gilbert Curt Oliveira, Jr. P. O. Box 2031 Fall River, MA 02722	Oliveira Insurance Vice President	06/09/97 06/27/97	$125.00 $500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$625.00	

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Carolyn C. Olshaker 2602 Hannah Farm Court Oakton, VA 22124	Mind Hunters, Inc. Attorney	06/13/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$500.00	

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Mark Olshaker 2602 Hannah Farm Court Oakton, VA 22124	Self Employed Author	06/13/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$500.00	

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mrs. Kay Olson 3812 Greenleaf Drive Waco, TX 76710-1416	At Home	03/11/97	$1000.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$1000.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $3625.00
TOTAL This Period $561741.66

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Lyndon L. Olson, Jr. 3812 Greenleaf Drive Waco, TX 76710-1416	Travelers Insurance CEO	03/11/97	$1000.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $1000.00		

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. David A. Oslund 440 North Main Street Raynham, MA 02767	Bay Chiropractor Administrator	06/16/97	$250.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $250.00		

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Richard M. Oster 1 Cookson Place Providence, RI 02903	Cooks of America Chairman	06/30/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Michael Ostroff 1105 Armada Drive Pasadena, CA 91103	Universal Music Group Senior Vice President	05/19/97	$250.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $250.00		

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Edward O. Owens 4 Bonvini Drive Framingham, MA 01701	Henry F. Owens Moving Owner	06/27/97 06/30/97	$500.00 $125.00
Receipt for: G	Aggregate ytd > $625.00		

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Barbara Pacheco 7 Dartmouth Street Taunton, MA 02780	Comm. of Mass Trial Court Clerk	05/19/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $3125.00
TOTAL This Period $564866.66

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Hon. Marc R. Pacheco 7 Dartmouth Street Taunton, MA 02780	Comm. of Mass State Sen.	05/19/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$500.00	

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Steven W. Panagiotes, Esq. 656 Strawberry Hill Road Concord, MA 01742	Self Employed Attorney	06/30/97 06/30/97	$500.00 $500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$1000.00	

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Joseph R. Paolino 76 Dorrance Street, # 210 Providence, RI 02903	Self Employed Real Estate	06/30/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$500.00	

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Liane L. Parness 21 Juniper Road Sharon, MA 02067	Docuprint Express Printer	03/28/97	$250.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$250.00	

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Beverly A. Pasley 2870 Montair Way Union City, CA 94587	Cazenave & Co. Inc. Stockbroker	05/08/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$500.00	

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Lawrence E. Patch 153 Rama Street Taunton, MA 02780	Donollon, Orchid, Patch CPA	04/07/97	$250.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$250.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $3000.00
TOTAL This Period $567866.66

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Richard F. Pate P. O. Drawer 1308 Mobile, AL 36633	Richard Pate, Esq. Attorney	05/20/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Murray S. Patkin 39 North Road Bedford, MA 01730	Toyota of Watertown Owner/Auto Dealer	06/06/97	$1000.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $1000.00		

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Thomas R. Patnaude 30 Forest Street Worcester, MA 01609	Self Employed Physician	02/10/97	$250.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $250.00		

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Bernice Patterson 32 Whitehall Drive Orinda, CA 94563	MacKinzie Patterson, President / Financial	05/08/97	$750.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $750.00		

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Scott F. Patterson 40 Ginsburg Drive Tewksbury, MA 01876	Dry Wall, Ltd. President	06/11/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Charles S. Paul 200 Baroda Drive Los Angeles, CA 90077	Sega Gameworks Chairman	05/19/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $3500.00
TOTAL This Period $571366.66

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. James A. Pearson P.O. Box 219 Autaugaville, AL 36003	Crystal Lake Mfg. President	04/09/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Francis H. Pecoraro 65 Emerald Street Quincy, MA 02169	Retired	06/30/97	$425.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $425.00		

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Thomas F. Pecoraro 65 Emerald Street Quincy, MA 02169	City of Quincy Plumbing Inspector	06/30/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Gerard L. Pellegrini 228 Pease Road East Longmeadow, MA 01028	Pellegrini and Seeley Attorney	04/07/97	$1000.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $1000.00		

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Aaron Pena, Jr. 1110 South Closner Edinburg, TX 78539-9801	Aaron Pena & Associates Attorney	03/11/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Luis Andrew Penichet 432 Pound Ridge Road South Salem, NY 10590	Miano and Penichet Attorney	06/13/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $3425.00
TOTAL This Period $574791.66

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Jonathan B. Penn 11 Gennard Circle Wayland, MA 01778	Frederick Penn President, Insurance	03/28/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$500.00	

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Richard H. Penn 85 Sevland Road Newton, MA 02159	Self Employed Insurance Broker	03/28/97 03/28/97	$500.00 $500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$1000.00	

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Robert W. Pereira 17 Progress Avenue Chelmsford, MA 01824	The Middlesex Highway	06/06/97	$250.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$250.00	

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Randolph M. Perkins 200 Sunset Terrace Lake Bluff, IL 60044	Jenner and Block Attorney	06/27/97	$250.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$250.00	

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Laurie Perlman 1990 S. Bundy Drive, Suite 200 Los Angeles, CA 90025	Self Tv / Film Producer	05/19/97	$250.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$250.00	

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Leon Pernice, Jr. 26 South View Drive Southwick, MA 01077	Leon Pernice & Architect	03/24/97 06/11/97	$300.00 $125.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$425.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $2675.00
TOTAL This Period $577466.66

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mrs. Sandra Perrault 76 Woodland Street Methuen, MA 01844	Management Services, Owner	06/16/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Dr. Thomas S. Perrault 76 Woodland Street Methuen, MA 01844	Self-Employed Chiropractor	03/28/97	$1000.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $1500.00		

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Dr. Thomas S. Perrault 76 Woodland Street Methuen, MA 01844	Self-Employed Chiropractor	06/30/97	$500.00
Receipt for: G	Aggregate ytd > $1500.00		

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Charles W. Perry, Jr. 82 Arlington Crest 2600 Arlington Avenue S. Birmingham, AL 35205	Stewart & Perry President	04/09/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Donald Perry 168 Eighth Street New Bedford, MA 02740	Self Employed Attorney	04/07/97	$250.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $250.00		

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Carol A. Peters 3679 Sperone Court Canfield, OH 44406	At Home	06/26/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $3250.00
TOTAL This Period $580716.66

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. James J. Peters 4 Longwood Drive Huntington Sta, NY 11746	Eastern Paralyzed Executive Director	05/22/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$500.00	

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Norman W. Peters 3679 Sperone Court Canfield, OH 44406	Cafaro Group Sr. VP-Real Estate	06/26/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$500.00	

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Alan S. Pierce 1200 Salem Street Lynnfield, MA 01940	Alan S. Pierce & Assoc. Attorney	04/07/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$500.00	

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Richard C. Pierce 48 Stevens Terrace Randolph, MA 02368	O.P. Properties, Inc. President, Property	06/25/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$500.00	

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Vincent J. Piro 4 Drexel Avenue Winchester, MA 01890-2302	Bardon Trimount Marketing	05/14/97 06/10/97	$250.00 $100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$350.00	

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
C. Redding Pitt P.O. Box 2304 Montgomery, AL 36102	US Government Attorney	04/09/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$500.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $2850.00
TOTAL This Period $583566.66

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Keith B. Pitts 6505 Edinburgh Drive Nashville, TN 37221	Tenet Healthcare (Former CFO)	04/10/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Robert M. Platt 81 Deborah Road Newton, MA 02159	Sr. Health Management President	03/28/97 03/28/97	$500.00 $500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $1000.00		

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mrs. Shelley Platt 81 Deborah Road Newton, MA 02159	At Home	03/28/97 03/28/97	$500.00 $500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $1000.00		

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Scott F. Ployer 812 Memorial Drive #1001 Cambridge, MA 02139	Insignia Management District Manager	04/17/97	$250.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $250.00		

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. William G. Poist 40 Forge Village Road Westford, MA 01886	Commonwealth Energy CEO	05/23/97	$250.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $250.00		

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Dr. Galen A. Politis 379 South Street Pittsfield, MA 01201	Self-employed Chiropractor	06/16/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $3500.00
TOTAL This Period $587066.66

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. James H. Pollock, Jr. 22 Smith Street Middleboro, MA 02346	Best Effort Manager	06/27/97 06/27/97	$125.00 $125.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$250.00	

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Jimmy B. Pool P.O. Box 1709 Montgomery, AL 36102	Jimmy B. Pool & Assoc. Attorney	04/09/97	$250.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$250.00	

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Dana G. Pope 309 Far Reach Road Westwood, MA 02090	The Dolben Company Senior VP	03/26/97	$250.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$250.00	

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Norman P. Posner 146 South Street Needham, MA 02192	Self-employed Accountant	02/11/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$500.00	

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Joseph A. Power, Jr. 35 West Wacker Drive Chicago, IL 60601	Power, Rogers & Smith Attorney	06/30/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$500.00	

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Darleen D. Powers 187 Babcock Street Brookline, MA 02146	Powers and Co. Architect	06/30/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$500.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $2250.00
TOTAL This Period $589316.66

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Erin Powers 24 Buttonbush Court The Woodlands, TX 77380	Moriarty and Associates Vice President	03/17/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Rosemary J. Powers 243 B Savin Hill Avenue Dorchester, MA 02125	Self Employed Consultant	05/14/97	$250.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $250.00		

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Michael S. Powlen PO Box 11608 Stanford, CA 11608	Morrison & Foerster Attorney	05/06/97	$1000.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $1000.00		

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Fred N. Pratt, Jr. 34 West Cedar Street Boston, MA 02108	Boston Financial Group CEO	03/18/97	$250.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $250.00		

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Frances W. Preston 10 Music Square, East Nashville, TN 37203	Broadcast Music, Inc. CEO	05/14/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Dr. Andrew J. Preziosi 12 Cary Street Wilmington, MA 01887	Self-employed Physician	02/11/97	$1000.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $1125.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $3500.00
TOTAL This Period $592816.66

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Dr. Andrew J. Preziosi 12 Cary Street Wilmington, MA 01887	Self-employed Physician	06/30/97	$125.00
Receipt for: G	Aggregate ytd > $1125.00		

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Area Princi 16 Kettlehole Road West Barnstable, MA 02668	Town of Brewster Teacher	05/19/97	$250.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $250.00		

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Gordon S. Prussian 1192 Westmoor Road Winnetka, IL 60093	General Parking Chairman	06/27/97	$250.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $250.00		

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Joseph Pugliesi 33 Mass Avenue Quincy, MA 02169	Retired	02/11/97	$300.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $300.00		

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Joseph G. Pulitano 115 Crestview Road Belmont, MA 02178	Advanced Resource Insurance Distribution	03/28/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Dr. Anthony Puopolo 662 Central Street Holliston, MA 01746	Self Employed Physician	02/11/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $1925.00
TOTAL This Period $594741.66

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Dr. Christopher Quigley Charles St. Family 83 Charles Street Boston, MA 02114	Charles St. Family Chiropractor	06/16/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$500.00	

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. William A. Quigley 14 Grant Road Marblehead, MA 01945	Comm. of Mass. Special Projects	03/27/97 06/11/97	$500.00 $125.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$625.00	

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Dennis A. Quilty, Esq. 178 Commonwealth Ave., #1 Boston, MA 02116	Self-employed Attorney	04/15/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$500.00	

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Frank Quinn 514 Greenwood Kenilworth, IL 60043	Goldman, Sacks & Vice President	06/30/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$500.00	

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Paul S. Quinn 4 Renfrew Park Middletown, RI 02840	Wilkinson, Barker, Attorney	06/27/97	$250.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$250.00	

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Robert L. Quintiliani 17 Hayden Drive Foxboro, MA 02035	Fire Protection Fire Alarm Specialist	06/25/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$500.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $2875.00
TOTAL This Period $597616.66

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Bruce T. Quirk 236 Concord Road Sudbury, MA 01776	Self-employed Attorney	06/24/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$500.00	

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Daniel J. Quirk 50 Beacon Street Newton, MA 02167	Quirk Car Companies Owner	02/11/97	$1000.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$1000.00	

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Gerald T. Quirk 23 Old Marlboro Road Maynard, MA 01754	Retired	06/23/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$500.00	

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mrs. Lucille Quirk 272 Willis Road Sudbury, MA 01776	At Home	06/23/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$500.00	

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Robert Quirk 272 Willis Road Sudbury, MA 01776	Retired	06/24/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$500.00	

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Daniel S. Rabinovitz 76 Elm Street, #309 Jamaica Plain, MA 02130	Goulston & Storrs Attorney	03/26/97	$250.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$250.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $3250.00
TOTAL This Period $600866.66

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Dr. Mitchell T. Rabkin 124 Canton Avenue Milton, MA 02186	Care Group, Inc. Physician; Health	02/25/97 06/11/97	$250.00 $200.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$450.00	

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Stanley V. Ragalevsky 15 Fuller Farm Road Topsfield, MA 01983	Warner & Stackpole Attorney	06/23/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$500.00	

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. William A. Rainville 23-3 Concord Greene Concord, MA 01742	Best Effort	02/18/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$500.00	

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Mary Leonard Ralston 6510 Rockland Drive Clifton, VA 22024	St. Andrew's School School Nurse	06/12/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$500.00	

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Michael R. Ramsey 490 Park Street P.O. Box 4905 Beaumont, TX 77704	Provost Umphrey Attorney	03/06/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$500.00	

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Myla J. Ramsey 4880 Christina Beaumont, TX 77706	At Home	03/06/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$500.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $2950.00
TOTAL This Period $603816.66

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Audre Rapoport P.O. Box 2608 Waco, TX 76797	At Home	03/04/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Bernard Rapoport P.O. Box 2608 Waco, TX 76797	American Income Life CEO	03/04/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Patricia Rapoport P.O. Box 2608 Waco, TX 76797	At Home	03/04/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Ronald Rapoport P.O. Box 2608 Waco, TX 76797	William & Mary College Professor	03/04/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Ira J. Rappeport 2711 Hutton Drive Beverly Hills, CA 90210	McDermott, Will & Emery Attorney	04/10/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Balwanthrao Ratnala 22706 Two Rivers Lane Katy, TX 77450	Ratnala and Bahl, Inc. President	06/12/97	$1000.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $1000.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $3500.00
TOTAL This Period $607316.66

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Kandance Ratnala 22706 Two Rivers Lane Katy, TX 77450	At Home	06/12/97	$1000.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $1000.00		

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Arthur J. Raymond 262 Brooklyn Turnpike Hampton, CT 06247	Montrose CDT V.P. of Manufacturing	06/30/97	$1000.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $1000.00		

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Dana Reaud 801 Laurel Street Beaumont, TX 77701	At Home	05/27/97	$1000.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $1000.00		

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Wayne Reaud 801 Laurel Street Beaumont, TX 77701	Reaud Law Firm Attorney	05/27/97	$1000.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $1000.00		

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mrs. Diane J. Reese 89 Heather Creek Run Youngstown, OH 44511	Multi Care Company Nursing Home	06/30/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Edward J. Reese 89 Heather Creek Run Youngstown, OH 44511	Professional Risk Account Executive	06/30/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $5000.00
TOTAL This Period $612316.66

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Kevin M. Regan 1 Hazel Terrace Arlington, MA 02174	Eastern Bay Paper Salesman	03/28/97	$1000.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $1000.00		

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Martin T. Reilly Reilly Associates 1 Beacon Street, 24th Floor Boston, MA 02108	Reilly Associates Consultant/President	03/24/97 04/15/97	$100.00 $100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $800.00		

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Martin T. Reilly Reilly Associates 1 Beacon Street, 24th Floor Boston, MA 02108	Reilly Associates Consultant/President	06/27/97 06/30/97	$500.00 $100.00
Receipt for: G	Aggregate ytd > $800.00		

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Michael J. Reilly 30 Corwood Drive Weston, MA 02193	Corby Northbridge Investment Broker	04/15/97	$250.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $250.00		

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Richard F. Reilly 2 Chestnut Street Taunton, MA 02780	Peat Marwick Accountant	05/19/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Burton P. Resnick 465 Park Avenue New York, NY 10022	J. Resnick & Sons, Inc. Real Estate Developer	03/27/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $3050.00
TOTAL This Period $615366.66

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. John B. Rest 139 Duck Hill Road Duxbury, MA 02332	Self-employed Attorney	06/09/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$500.00	

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Joseph A. Ribaudo 36 Winthrop Road Hingham, MA 02043	Wolf & Company Partner	06/23/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$500.00	

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Rita M. Rice 71 Sumner Street Gloucester, MA 01930	Beverly Hospital Nurse	03/26/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$500.00	

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Mary J. Richards 189 Prescott Street Clinton, MA 01510	Mass. DEP Environmental Analyst	02/10/97 05/23/97	$100.00 $125.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$225.00	

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Jac Lynn Ridel 6780 Tanglewood Youngstown, OH 44512	At Home	06/26/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$500.00	

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. John J. Ridel 6780 Tanglewood Youngstown, OH 44512	ROCO Supply, Inc. President/CEO	06/26/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$500.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $2725.00
TOTAL This Period $618091.66

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Dr. Wanda Wallace Riesz 65 East Westfield Blvd. Indianapolis, IN 46220	Alternative Education Director	06/26/97	$300.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $300.00		

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. James V. Riley 710 North Dearborn Street Chicago, IL 60610	Transportation Media President	06/27/97	$1000.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $1000.00		

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. James W. Riley P.O. Box 2913 Nantucket, MA 02554-2913	Self Employed Contractor of Modular	06/30/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Michael Riley 402 Weston Rensselaer, IN 47978	Riley & Anderson Attorney	06/30/97	$250.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $250.00		

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Sean A. Riley P. O. Box 1933 Wakefield, MA 01880	Great Western Bank Mortgage Loan	04/17/97	$250.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $250.00		

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. George Scott Ritmire 240 Central Park South, #8-M New York, NY 10019-1413	Weil, Gotshal & Manges Attorney	05/20/97	$250.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $250.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $2550.00
TOTAL This Period $620641.66

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Timothy J. Rivelli 848 South Bruner Street Hinsdale, IL 60521	Jenner and Block Attorney	06/27/97	$250.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$250.00	

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Stephen M. Rivers 10725 Ohio Avenue Los Angeles, CA 90024	Artisits Business Consultant	05/20/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$500.00	

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. David J. Roberts 20 Oxbow Road Wellesley, MA 02181	United Liquors Limited President	06/30/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$500.00	

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Kathleen M. Roberts 20 Oxbow Road Wellesley, MA 02181	Self Employed Career Consultant	06/30/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$500.00	

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Paul G. Roberts 15 Linn Lane Wayland, MA 01778	Abrams, Roberts, Klack Attorney	06/30/97 06/30/97	$500.00 $500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$1000.00	

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Sanford R. Robertson 555 California Street San Francisco, CA 94104	Robertson Stephens & Chairman	05/07/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$500.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $3250.00
TOTAL This Period $623891.66

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. C. Clifton Robinson P.O. Box 2650 Waco, TX 76702	National Group Chairman	03/04/97 04/15/97	$500.00 $500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $1000.00		

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Frances L. Robinson, Esq. 45 Bromfield Street, 10th Boston, MA 02108	Davis, Robinson & Attorney	06/20/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. David S. Rocco 28 Plum Sound Road Ipswich, MA 01938	Retro-Fit, Inc. Dir. of Development	06/11/97	$250.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $250.00		

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Don E. Rodman 11 Hoosic Drive Canton, MA 02021	Rodman Ford Owner	03/28/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mrs. Catharine M. Rodriguez 12 Dante Avenue Belmont, MA 02178	Best Effort	03/28/97	$300.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $300.00		

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Thomas J. Roffey, Sr. 359 Forest Street Marshfield, MA 02050	MBTA Electrician	05/23/97	$250.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $250.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $2800.00
TOTAL This Period $626691.66

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. George B. Rogers 1101 Green Street, #302 San Francisco, CA 94109	Robertson Stephens & Senior Associate	05/06/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. John W. Rogers, Jr. 219 East Lakeshore Drive Unit 3C Chicago, IL 60611	Ariel Mutual President	06/27/97	$250.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $250.00		

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Manuel Rogers, Jr. 380 Cambridge Street Cambridge, MA 02140	Rogers Funeral Home Director	06/27/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Paul F. Rogers 375 Riverside Avenue Medford, MA 02155	N. E. Radiator Sales Owner	06/27/97	$250.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $250.00		

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. William T. Rohan P.O. Box 178 Ware, MA 01082	Rohan Plumbing/Heating Owner	02/18/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Timothy Rooke 162 Overlook Drive Springfield, MA 01118	Chase, Clarke & Stewart Insurance Broker	03/24/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $2500.00
TOTAL This Period $629191.66

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. James P. Rooney 20 Thorndike Street Palmer, MA 01069	Self-employed Attorney	03/24/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$500.00	

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. William Rosa 701 Winthrop Street, Unit 115 Taunton, MA 02780	Wynn and Wynn P. C. Attorney	05/19/97	$250.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$250.00	

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Erin P. Roscott 49 Beacon Street, #11 Boston, MA 02108	Paul Roscott Marketing Sales Representative	05/20/97	$250.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$250.00	

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Lloyd C. Rosenberg 246 Summer Street Plymouth, MA 02360	Winokur, Winokur, Attorney	04/17/97	$250.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$250.00	

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Karen Rosenfelt Blancato 4003 Sunswept Drive Studio City, CA 91604	Paramount Pictures Executive Vice	05/19/97	$250.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$250.00	

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Arnold Rosenstein 614 North Canon Drive Beverly Hills, CA 90210	Meadowbrook Properties President	05/20/97	$250.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$250.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $1750.00
TOTAL This Period $630941.66

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Alfred S. Ross 150 Elm Street South Dartmouth, MA 02748	LRS Investments Investor	03/28/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Edward W. Ross 1240 Lakeshore Drive Chicago, IL 60610	Jupiter Realty Corp. Vice Chairman of the	06/27/97	$250.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $250.00		

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Robert J. Rosselli 121 Pepper Avenue Burlingame, CA 94010	Self Employed General Contractor	05/07/97	$1000.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $1000.00		

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Robert W. Rossini 68 Lanewood Avenue Framingham, MA 01701	Gentili Associates Owner	03/28/97	$1000.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $1000.00		

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Gary S. Rothkopf 71 Farina Road Newton, MA 02159	Garo Development Developer	03/28/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mrs. Natalie L. Rothstein 57 York Terrace Brookline, MA 02146	Self-employed Writer	05/22/97	$250.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $250.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $3500.00
TOTAL This Period $634441.66

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Diane M. Rotondi 20 Swan Road Winchester, MA 01890	At Home	04/07/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$500.00	

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Samuel Rotondi 50 Swan Road Winchester, MA 01890	Self Employed Attorney	04/07/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$500.00	

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Richard Rouco 1601 Mimosa Park Road, #203 Tuscaloosa, AL 35405	Cooper, Mitch, Attorney	04/09/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$500.00	

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Stephen P. Rowley 11 Carraige Lane Walpole, MA 02081	Office of Stephen P. Attorney	04/07/97	$250.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$250.00	

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. John J. Ruby, Jr. 355 Oak Street Westwood, MA 02090	Self Employed Attorney	06/27/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$500.00	

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. David Russell 324 Union Street New Bedford, MA 02740	Rusigzky & Russell Attorney	04/07/97	$250.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$250.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $2500.00
TOTAL This Period $636941.66

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Louis B. Russell 10 Heritage Drive North Dartmouth, MA 02747	Rusigzky & Russell Attorney	04/07/97	$250.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $250.00		

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. James J. Ryan 228 Marlboro Street Quincy, MA 02170	Local Union 1121 Apprentice Coordinator	04/07/97 04/07/97	$100.00 $100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $300.00		

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. James J. Ryan 228 Marlboro Street Quincy, MA 02170	Local Union 1121 Apprentice Coordinator	04/07/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $300.00		

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Joseph F. Ryan 21 Beech Road Weston, MA 02193	Brown, Rudnick, Freed & Attorney	03/26/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Anthony J. Saadey 7440 South Avenue Youngstown, OH 44512	Mr. Anthony's Catering President	06/26/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Michael J. Sabbagh 59 Cochrane Circle Methuen, MA 01844	Self Employed Consultant	06/20/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $2050.00
TOTAL This Period $638991.66

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Dr. Tara L. Sack 24 Dukes Brook Road Plympton, MA 02367	Self Employed Chiropractor	06/27/97	$250.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $250.00		

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Murray L. Sackman 50 Cabot Street, #200 Needham, MA 02194	Self-employed Attorney	03/28/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Jeffrey W. Sacks 45 Old Colony Road Chestnut Hill, MA 02167	Brown, Rudnick, Freed, Attorney	03/26/97	$300.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $300.00		

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Christopher F. Sage 101 Burgin Parkway Quincy, MA 02169	Self Employed Plaster Contractor	06/25/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. William A. Sage 59 Littlefield Road Newton, MA 02159	Sage Hotels Executive	04/15/97 06/11/97	$100.00 $300.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $400.00		

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Carrie L. Sailer 105 Spit Brook Road, 17B Nashua, NH 03062	Gitto Global Administrative Asst.	06/30/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $2450.00
TOTAL This Period $641441.66

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. James S. Sale 200 Crescent Court #500 Dallas, TX 75201	Alex Brown Stock Broker/Principal	03/04/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Harry Salerno 400 Crown Colony Drive Quincy, MA 02169	O'Connor and Drew, P. Certified Public	05/19/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Nicholas P. Salerno 14 F Kenneson Road Somerville, MA 02145	U.S. Travel World Travel	06/27/97	$250.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $250.00		

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Francis J. Sally 35 Woodleigh Road Dedham, MA 02026	Sally & Fitch Lawyer	06/30/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Brian A. Salyards 155 Irving Avenue Hyannis Port, MA 02647	J & B Realty Realtor	06/30/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. John N. Sampson 6 Hill Top Park Wilbraham, MA 01095	Sampson Funeral Home President	03/24/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $2750.00
TOTAL This Period $644191.66

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Manuel Sanchez 2246 Pebble Creek Drive Lisle, IL 60532	Sanchez & Daniels Attorney	06/30/97	$750.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$750.00	

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Gerald Sanders 4 Victorian Lane Brookville, NY 11545	Best Effort	06/27/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$500.00	

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Donna Jean Sanderson 17 Ketch Lane North Quincy, MA 02171	Marina Bay Company Insurance Officer	06/25/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$500.00	

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Arsen K. Sanjian 35655 Plymouth Road Livonia, MI 48150	Self Employed Auto Repairman	06/27/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$500.00	

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Barbara A. Santaniello 83 State Street Springfield, MA 01103	Self Employed Attorney at Law	03/24/97	$250.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$250.00	

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Theresa Maria Santisi 17 Chesterfield Drive Warren, NJ 07059	EMI Music Executive Vice	05/14/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$500.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $3000.00
TOTAL This Period $647191.66

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Dr. Steven Saro 10 Stonybrook Road Westford, MA 01886	Self Employed Chiropractor	03/28/97	$1000.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $1000.00		

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Camille F. Sarrouf, Sr. Sarrouf Tarricone & Fleming 95 Commercial Wharf Boston, MA 02110	Sarrouf, Tarricone & Attorney	04/17/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Joyce Sarrouf 11 Highland Road Belmont, MA 02178	At Home	04/17/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. John R. Sasso 30 Wallace Road Wayland, MA 01778	Advanced Strategies Consultant	03/26/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Stephen R. Saul 312 Melrose Avenue Mill Valley, CA 94941	Glenborough Realty Vice President	05/06/97	$1000.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $1000.00		

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Joseph F. Savage, Jr. 123 Baker Street West Roxbury, MA 02132	Testa, Hurwitz & Attorney	06/27/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $4000.00
TOTAL This Period $651191.66

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Joseph M. Scanlon 77 West Huron, #2004 Chicago, IL 60610	ABN Amro Chicago Corp. Phonsclerk/Salesperson	06/27/97	$250.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $250.00		

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Martin J. Scanlon P.O. Box 106 Lynn, MA 01903	Best Effort	04/11/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Philip A. Schaefer Pensions 2000 One Market Plaza San Francisco, CA 94105	Pensions 2000 Investment	05/08/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Julie A. Schales 25 Packard Street Avon, MA 02322	Fleet Environmental Administrative Manager	06/12/97 06/12/97	$125.00 $125.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $250.00		

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Stephanie A. Scharf 29 North La Salle, #415 Chicago, IL 60603	Jenner and Block Attorney	06/27/97	$250.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $250.00		

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Arthur L. Schechter 194 West Lane Houston, TX 77019	Schechter & Marshall President	03/17/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $2250.00
TOTAL This Period $653441.66

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy CD0222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Jean M. Scherman 34 Laurel Grove Avenue Kentfield, CA 94904	Self Employed Private Investor	05/08/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Philip R. Schimmel 69 Bell Canyon Drive Dove Canyon, CA 92679	KPMG Peat Marwick CPA	04/10/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Dr. Katherine M. Schlaffer 192 Shoemaker Lane Agawam, MA 01001	Self-employed Chiropractor	06/16/97	$250.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $250.00		

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Joseph F. Schlager 52 Forest Street Milton, MA 02186	Retired	06/30/97 06/30/97	$500.00 $500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $1000.00		

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mrs. Natalie K. Schlundt 190 Brookline Street Newton, MA 02159	At Home	03/28/97	$1000.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $1000.00		

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Robert W. Schlundt 190 Brookline Street Newton, MA 02159	LTC Management Admin.	03/28/97	$1000.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $1000.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $4250.00
TOTAL This Period $657691.66

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Benno C. Schmidt 630 5th Avenue, #3225 New York, NY 10111	J.H. Whitney & Co. Senior Partner	05/22/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$500.00	

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Gerard L. Schmitt 20 Del Prete Drive Hingham, MA 02043	Roundstone Development Treasurer	02/25/97 06/09/97	$250.00 $500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$750.00	

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Barry Schochet 14001 Dallas Parkway, #105 Dallas, TX 75240	Tenet Healthsystem Executive Vice	05/20/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$500.00	

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Steven Schonfeld 650 Madison Avenue New York, NY 10022	Schonfeld Securities President	06/30/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$500.00	

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Stephen J. Schrader 4247 24th Street San Francisco, CA 94114	Morrison & Foerster Attorney	05/06/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$500.00	

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mrs. Susan Schubach 70 Harbor Lane Roslyn Harbor, NY 11576	At Home	05/27/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$500.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $3250.00
TOTAL This Period $660941.66

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Gerald Schuster 132 Yarmouth Road Brookline, MA 02167	Continental Wingate President	06/27/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$500.00	

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. A.R. Schwartz P.O. Box 3398 Galveston, TX 77552-0398	Self Lobbyist	03/11/97	$250.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$250.00	

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Brian E. Schwartz 6403 Gretchen Lane Dallas, TX 75252	Northstar Mortgage President	03/04/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$500.00	

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Robert A. Schwartz 2111 Welch, #B222 Houston, TX 77019	Williams Bailey Attorney	03/17/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$500.00	

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Donald E. Schwarz 102 Manor Avenue Wellesley, MA 02181	Jewish Mem. Hospital President/CEO	06/24/97 06/30/97	$125.00 $200.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$325.00	

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. William Lee Scogland 414 West Deerpath Lake Forest, IL 60045	Jenner and Block Attorney	06/27/97	$250.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$250.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $2325.00
TOTAL This Period $663266.66

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Samuel H. Scripps 2922 Forest Avenue Berkeley, CA 94705	Self Employed Investor	05/12/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Donald P. Seberger 1252 Crane Boulevard Libertyville, IL 60048	Jenner and Block Attorney	06/27/97	$250.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $250.00		

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Earlon L. Seeley, Jr. P.O. Box 3009 1145 Main Street Springfield, MA 01103	Self Employed Attorney	03/24/97 04/07/97	$200.00 $800.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $1000.00		

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mrs. Joy Segal 100 East Bellevue Place, #3B Chicago, IL 60611	Self Employed Physciatrist	06/30/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Michael Segal 100 East Bellevue Place, #3B Chicago, IL 60611	Near North Insurance Insurance	05/27/97 06/30/97	$500.00 $500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $1000.00		

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Eli J. Segel 2315 Bancroft Place, NW Washington, DC 20008	Persius Consultant & Investment	05/14/97	$250.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $250.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $3500.00
TOTAL This Period $666766.66

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Karl Seib 1133 Avenue of the Americas New York, NY 10028	Patterson, Belknap, Attorney	06/23/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$500.00	

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Jerome L. Seiff 2513 West Cullerton Chicago, IL 60608-2420	Interior Crafts President	06/27/97	$250.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$250.00	

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Robert S. Seltzer 9595 Wilshire Boulevard, #1020 Beverly Hills, CA 90212	Self-employed CPA	05/27/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$500.00	

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Angelo J. Sena 240 Tremont Street Boston, MA 02116	Hub Ticket Agency Owner	03/28/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$500.00	

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mrs. Anne T. Senesi 28 Partridge Avenue Somerville, MA 02145	Retired	05/22/97	$250.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$250.00	

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Richard P. Sergel 34 Brook Street Wellesley, MA 02181	Mass Electric C. E. O.	03/28/97	$250.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$250.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $2250.00
TOTAL This Period $669016.66

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Anita Sgarro 5601 Collins Avenue, #822 Miami Beach, FL 33140	Self employed Fundraiser	02/18/97	$750.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$900.00	

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Anita Sgarro 5601 Collins Avenue, #822 Miami Beach, FL 33140	Self employed Fundraiser	02/18/97	$150.00
Receipt for: G	Aggregate ytd >	$900.00	

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. William H. Shaevel 229 Beverly Road Chestnut Hill, MA 02167	Shevel & Krems Attorney	06/27/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$500.00	

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Martin Shafter 335 N. Maple Drive, Suite 135 Beverly Hills, CA 90210	Castle Rock Films President	05/20/97	$250.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$250.00	

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Michael Shamberg 11766 Wilshire Blvd., #1610 Los Angeles, CA 90025	Jersey Films Co- Chair	05/20/97	$250.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$250.00	

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Jim M. Shannon 401 Prospect Street Lawrence, MA 01841	Natl. Fire Prot. Assoc. VP/ General Counsel	05/14/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$500.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $2400.00
TOTAL This Period $671416.66

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Paul F. Shannon 31 Coachman Lane Methuen, MA 01844	St. Joseph's Home Nursing Home	05/14/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Silvia C. Shannon Sain Anselm Drive Manchester, NH 03102	Saint Anselm College Professor	05/14/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Richard P. Shaw 16200 Dallas Pkwy Suite 190 Dallas, TX 75248-2607	Colonial Equities, Inc. Developer/President	03/04/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Joseph F. Shay, Sr. 3 Wyndemere Drive Southboro, MA 01772	Kens Foods, Inc. Treasurer	05/22/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Barbara M. Shea 1413 Furnace Brook Parkway Quincy, MA 02169	City of Quincy Traffic Supervisor	06/30/97	$275.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $275.00		

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. John D. Shea 23 Pondview Drive Hampden, MA 01036	Brookfield Development President	03/24/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $2775.00
TOTAL This Period $674191.66

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. John D. Shea, Jr. 543 Main Street Southbridge, MA 01550	S'bridge Disc. Liquors Assistant Manager	06/23/97	$300.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$300.00	

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Mark W. Shea 81 Highland Avenue Cambridge, MA 02139	Self Employed Attorney	05/14/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$500.00	

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Paul R. Shea 300 North River Road, #307 Manchester, NH 03104	Retired	05/14/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$500.00	

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Elizabeth Sheehy 800 Andover Street Lowell, MA 01852	Student	05/14/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$500.00	

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Paul J. Sheehy, Esq. 800 Andover Street Lowell, MA 01852-1702	Self-employed Attorney	05/14/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$500.00	

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Douglas Sheff Esq. 6 Whittier Place, Apt. 12C Boston, MA 02114	Sheff & Sheff Attorney	03/28/97	$1000.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$1000.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $3300.00
TOTAL This Period $677491.66

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Irving Sheff Esq. 454 Dudley Road Newton, MA 02159	Sheff & Sheff Attorney	04/08/97	$1000.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $1000.00		

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Stanley K. Sheinbaum 345 North Rockingham Ave. Los Angeles, CA 90049	Self Employed Publisher	05/27/97	$250.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $250.00		

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. James L. Sheridan, Jr. 9 Royal Crest Drive North Andover, MA 01845	Design Development Real Estate Development	03/28/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mrs. Jean O'Hara Sheridan 16 Camelot Drive Hingham, MA 02043	City of Brockton Teacher	06/23/97	$400.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $400.00		

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mrs. Amy L. Sherman 38 Sunrise Terrace Stoughton, MA 02072	At Home	03/28/97	$1000.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $1000.00		

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. William D. Sherman 144 Sycamore Avenue San Mateo, CA 94402	Morrison & Forrester Attorney	06/05/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $3650.00
TOTAL This Period $681141.66

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Jonathan S. Sherwin 41 Canavan Circle Needham, MA 02192	The Frontier Group Chairman	04/08/97	$1000.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $2000.00		

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Jonathan S. Sherwin 41 Canavan Circle Needham, MA 02192	The Frontier Group Chairman	04/08/97	$1000.00
Receipt for: G	Aggregate ytd > $2000.00		

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. John B. Shevlin, Jr 1 Winship Drive Wakefield, MA 01880	Gilman, McLaughlin & Attorney	06/27/97	$250.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $250.00		

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Teresa Shook P.O. Box 2371 Granbury, TX 76048	Community Home Health Director of Operations	03/04/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. George Short 4141 State Street, Suite E9 Santa Barbara, CA 93110	Self Employed Attorney	05/20/97	$250.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $250.00		

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Gail S. Siegal 1526 Bay Boulevard Atlantic Beach, NY 11509	At Home	06/30/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $3500.00
TOTAL This Period $684641.66

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Marvin M. Siflinger 231 Ward Street Newton, MA 02159	Housing Partners, Inc. Chairman	03/26/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Douglas C. Sikes P.O. Box 1820 Beaumont, TX 77704	Provost Umphrey Attorney	03/06/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Dr. David J. Silberman 18 Stevens Street North Andover, MA 01845	Self-employed Chiropractor	06/16/97	$1000.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $1000.00		

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Stephen D. Silbert 2121 Avenue of the Stars, 18th Los Angeles, CA 90067	Christiansen, Miller, Attorney	06/05/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. James Silva 701 Winthrop Street, Unit 112 Taunton, MA 02780	Wynn and Wynn P. C. Director of	05/19/97	$250.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $250.00		

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Florence Silver 8442 Oakwood Court, North Indianapolis, IN 46260	Flo Silver Books Book Seller	06/26/97 06/30/97	$250.00 $250.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $3250.00
TOTAL This Period $687891.66

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Bruce Silverman 97 Larch Road Cambridge, MA 02138	American Landmark R.E. Developer	06/23/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Julius Silverman 55 Wigglesworth Street Malden, MA 02148	Retired	03/28/97	$300.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $300.00		

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Deborah J. Simon 729 Mayfair Lane Carmel, IN 46032	Simon Debartello Real Estate Manager	06/30/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Diane Meyer Simon 665 Buena Vista Drive Montecito, CA 93108	At Home	06/30/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Jennifer Simon 7980 Wooden Drive Indianapolis, IN 46260	At Home	06/30/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Richard Simon 78 Hull Street Newton, MA 02160	RSI Inc. President	03/27/97	$250.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $250.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $2550.00
TOTAL This Period $690441.66

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Stephen H. Simon 5955 North New Jersey Indianapolis, IN 46220	Self Employed Business Developer	06/30/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Gary R. Sitzmann 94 King Avenue Piedmont, CA 94611	Sitzmann, Morris & President	05/06/97	$1000.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $1000.00		

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Jim C. Slattery 1924 Freedom Lane Falls Church, VA 22043	Wiley, Rein and Attorney	06/19/97	$250.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $250.00		

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Alfred A. Slifka 1 Commonwealth Ave., #3 Boston, MA 02116-2102	Global Petroleum President	06/30/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Andrew Slifka 23 Avon Road Wellesley, MA 02181	Global Petroleum Retail Gas Manager	06/27/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Gilda Slifka 1 Commonwealth Ave., #3 Boston, MA 02116-2102	At Home	06/30/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $3250.00
TOTAL This Period $693691.66

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Richard Slifka 4 Tamarack Road Weston, MA 02193	Global Petroleum Bus. Exec.	06/30/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$500.00	

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Alfred E. Smith, IV 15 Sherry Lane Darien, CT 06820	Adler Coleman & Co. Partner	05/22/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$500.00	

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mrs. Anne F. Smith 221 E. Constance Avenue Santa Barbara, CA 93105	At Home	04/10/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$500.00	

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Bradford W. Smith 160 South Orange Drive Los Angeles, CA 90036	Great Oakes Film Executive	05/20/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$500.00	

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Greg Smith 34 West Oxmoor Road Birmingham, AL 35209	Buffalo Rock General Manager	04/09/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$500.00	

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. James E. Smith, Esq. 51 Harrison Avenue Swampscott, MA 01907-2051	Smith & Sowalsky Attorney	04/11/97 06/30/97	$500.00 $500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$1000.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $3500.00
TOTAL This Period $697191.66

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Jennifer A. Smith 221 E. Constance Avenue Santa Barbara, CA 93105	Pepperdine University Student	04/10/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Michael D. Smith 221 East Constance Avenue Santa Barbara, CA 93105	Northwestern University Student	04/10/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Robert N. Smith 221 East Constance Avenue Santa Barbara, CA 93105	Smith Broadcasting President	04/10/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Rufus R. Smith, Jr. P. O. Drawer 6629 Dothan, AL 36302	Self Employed Attorney	05/27/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Sara Evelyn Smith 221 East Constance Santa Barbara, CA 93105	Retired	04/15/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Suzie Richburg Smith 2216 Lizmar Lane Montgomery, AL 36106	Alabama Education Public Relations	04/09/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $3000.00
TOTAL This Period $700191.66

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Thomas F. Smith, Jr. 370 Dillon Lane Swansea, MA 02777	Sterling Associates Bank Consultant	06/30/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$500.00	

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Todd A. Smith, Esq. 35 West Wacker Dr., #3700 Chicago, IL 60601	Power, Rogers & Smith Attorney	06/27/97	$250.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$250.00	

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. W. Randolph Smith 2908 Masters Circle Lufkin, TX 75903	Tenet Health System EVP Operations	04/10/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$500.00	

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. William W. Smith 2323 Second Avenue, North Birmingham, AL 35203	Hagan, Smith Attorney	04/09/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$500.00	

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Dawn Soler P. O. Box 5579 Santa Monica, CA 90409	PolyGram Senior Vice President -	05/20/97	$250.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$250.00	

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Jerold S. Solovy 1418 North Lake Shore Chicago, IL 60610	Jenner and Block Chairman	06/27/97	$250.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$250.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $2250.00
TOTAL This Period $702441.66

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Thomas L. Soto 443 Mesa Road Santa Monica, CA 90402	P. S. Enterprises Publicist	05/20/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Joel M. Sowalsky 91 Oldham Road Newton, MA 02165	Smith & Sowalsky Attorney	06/30/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Helen B. Spaulding 19 Smith's Point Road Manchester, MA 01944	At Home	03/28/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Deanna Spector 419 N. Larchmont Blvd., No. Los Angeles, CA 90004	Angels Walk Los Angeles President	05/20/97	$250.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $250.00		

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Robert D. Spellings P.O. Box 5119 Austin, TX 78763	Spellings & Luce Attorney	03/04/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Christopher C. Spinazzola 564 Massapoag Avenue Sharon, MA 02067	Anthony Spinazzola President	03/28/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $2750.00
TOTAL This Period $705191.66

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Raymond J. Spirlet 45 Centerbrook Lane Centerville, MA 02632-2056	Holiday Inn Hotel GM	06/27/97 06/27/97	$200.00 $200.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $400.00		

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Peter H. Sprayregen P.O. Box 6014 Lincoln, MA 01773	Atlantic Capital Corp. Syndicator	03/26/97	$250.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $250.00		

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Gordon Sproule 509 Euclid Avenue Birmingham, AL 35213	Huie, Fernamburg and Attorney	06/12/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Tracy Sproule 509 Euclid Avenue Birmingham, AL 35213	Taylor and Taylor Attorney	06/12/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Richard Squires 4229 Cochran Chapel Road Dallas, TX 75209	SPI Holdings, LLC Real Estate Developer	02/11/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Donald H. Squyres 16534 North Mist Drive Houston, TX 77073	Bridge Environment Consultant	03/06/97	$250.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $250.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $2400.00
TOTAL This Period $707591.66

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. John Stamas 281 Highland Avenue P.O. Box 233 Fitchburg, MA 01420	Gitto Global Sales	06/30/97 06/30/97	$500.00 $500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $1000.00		

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Alfred T. Stanley 3 Rhode Island Avenue Nantucket, MA 02554	Stanley and Assoc. Pub. Affairs Cons.	03/11/97	$250.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $250.00		

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Sharon M. Stapleton 21 W. Goethe Chicago, IL 60610	EGI Vice Pres. - Human	06/27/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Franklin G. Stearns 11 Grant Avenue Newton, MA 02159	Brown, Rudnick, Freed, Attorney	03/26/97	$250.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $250.00		

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Glenn H. Steele, Jr. 2812 Reynolds Lane Port Neches, TX 77651	Provost Umphrey Attorney	03/06/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Sherry Steele 2812 Reynolds Lane Port Neches, TX 77651	At Home	03/06/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $3000.00
TOTAL This Period $710591.66

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Sonia Steely 1346 Deer Trail Road Birmingham, AL 35226	Cooper, Mitch, Legal Assistant	04/09/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$500.00	

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Phil Stefani 1418 West Fullerton Avenue Chicago, IL 60614	Stefani Restaurant President	06/27/97	$250.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$250.00	

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Jay A. Steinberg 3 First National Plaza, #4036 Chicago, IL 60602	Hopkins & Sutter Partner	05/16/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$500.00	

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Richard P. Steinken 1959 Kenilworth Avenue Wilmette, IL 60091	Jenner & Block Attorney	06/30/97	$250.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$250.00	

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Francis Stevenson 27 Farrington Avenue Saugus, MA 01906	Mariva, Inc. Consultant	06/18/97	$1000.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$1000.00	

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Bernard C. Stewart, Jr. BC Stewart & Associates 791 Tremont Street, Suite Boston, MA 02118	BC Stewart & Associates R.E. Consultant	03/18/97 06/09/97	$100.00 $125.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$225.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $2725.00
TOTAL This Period $713316.66

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Mary Ann Stilgoe 164 High Street Norwell, MA 02061	Ctr. for Education Owner	06/25/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Robert E. Stoico One North Street Fall River, MA 02722	First Federal Savings President/CEO	06/27/97	$250.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $250.00		

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Liam G. Stokes 15 Kingston Road Newton, MA 02161	First Natl. Bank-Boston Banker	03/18/97	$250.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $250.00		

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. James M. Stone 12 Lime Street Boston, MA 02108	Plymouth Rock Assurance Insurance Exec.	02/18/97	$1000.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $1000.00		

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Michael S. Straus 2210 Second Avenue, North Birmingham, AL 35203	Bainbridge & Straus Attorney	04/09/97	$250.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $250.00		

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Russ M. Strobel 44 Woodley Road Winnetka, IL 60093	Jenner & Block Attorney	06/30/97	$250.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $250.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $2500.00
TOTAL This Period $715816.66

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Heather Sullivan 57 Roxy Cahoon Road Plymouth, MA 02360	Jordan Hospital Lab Assistant	03/28/97 06/12/97	$20.00 $500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$520.00	

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. John F. Sullivan, Esq. P.O. Box 932 Dennis, MA 02638	Self-employed Attorney	03/18/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$500.00	

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. John J. Sullivan 6019 Buckskin Circle Indianapolis, IN 46250	Self-employed Attorney	06/26/97	$250.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$250.00	

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Patrick Sullivan 74 Fountain Street West Newton, MA 02165	Game Creek Video Ltd. Executive	05/14/97	$250.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$250.00	

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Ben Surner 156 Wason Avenue Springfield, MA 01107	National Vinly Company President	03/24/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$500.00	

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Howard S. Suskin 9414 Harding Avenue Evanston, IL 60203	Jenner & Block Attorney	06/30/97	$250.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$250.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $2270.00
TOTAL This Period $718086.66

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mrs. Karen Susman 10 Shadder Way Houston, TX 77019	Susman & Godfrey Attorney	03/11/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Stephen D. Susman 10 Shadder Way Houston, TX 77019	Susman & Godfrey Partner	03/18/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Sheila Sweeney Director of P.R. Mass. Academy of Trial Boston, MA 02109	Mass. Academy of Trial Director of Public	06/09/97	$250.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $250.00		

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. John Swenson 10105 McConnell Place Los Angeles, CA 90064	Gibson, Dayne & Crutch Attorney	04/10/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Steven L. Swig 3 Embarcadero Center San Francisco, CA 94111	Howard, Rice Attorney	06/05/97	$1000.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $1000.00		

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Elizabeth Swofford 2091 Outpost Drive Los Angeles, CA 90068	Creative Artists Agency Agent	05/20/97	$250.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $250.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $3000.00
TOTAL This Period $721086.66

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. John Sykes 1515 Broadway New York, NY 10036	VH-1 Executive	05/14/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Laurie Guthrie Sykes 1185 Park Avenue New York, NY 10128	HBO Producer	05/14/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Richard W. Talkov 8 1/2 Maple Avenue Cambridge, MA 02139	Goulston & Storrs, P.C. CPA	03/28/97	$250.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $250.00		

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Thomas A. Tamborini 15 Vaughn Place Swampscott, MA 01907	Methuen construction Human Resource	05/14/97	$250.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $250.00		

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Dr. Philip A. Tardanico 792 Southern Artery Quincy, MA 02169	Self-employed Chiropractor	06/16/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Wayne M. Tarr 27 Jackson Lane Wakefield, MA 01880	Bardon-Trimount Sales Representative	05/14/97 06/10/97	$250.00 $300.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $550.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $2550.00
TOTAL This Period $723636.66

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Anthony Tarricone Sarrouf, Tarricone & Fleming 95 Commercial Wharf Boston, MA 02110	Sarrouf, Tarricone & Attorney	04/17/97 06/19/97	$500.00 $125.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$625.00	

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Russell J. Tata 80 Longhill Drive Leominster, MA 01453	Blen-Co Inc. Operation Controller	06/30/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$500.00	

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Oscar S. Tatosian 102B Chicago Avenue Evanston, IL 60202	Oscar Isberian Rugs Salesperson/importer	06/30/97	$250.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$250.00	

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. David Tauro 127 Thorndike Street Cambridge, MA 02141	Pat's Auto Body Owner	03/28/97 06/27/97	$100.00 $250.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$350.00	

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Ronald G. Tausevich 24 Malden Street Quincy, MA 02169	Home Depot Salesman	06/30/97	$400.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$400.00	

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Leah O. Taylor 2130 Highland Avenue Birmingham, AL 35205	Taylor & Taylor Attorney	06/05/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$500.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $2625.00
TOTAL This Period $726261.66

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Ted Taylor, Esq. 2130 Highland Avenue Birmingham, AL 35205	Taylor & Taylor Attorney	06/05/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Jane E. Teevens 110 Duggan Lane Milton, MA	Retired	06/30/97	$250.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $250.00		

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Barbara Ann Person Tersigni 810 Wachusett Street Leominster, MA 01453	At Home	06/30/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Michael J. Tersigni 42 Lancaster Street Leominster, MA 01453	R.M.J. Transport, Inc. President	06/30/97 06/30/97	$500.00 $500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $1000.00		

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Robert S. Tersigni 810 Wachusett Street Leominster, MA 01453	R.M.J. Trans., Inc. Executive	06/30/97	$1000.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $1000.00		

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Theodore R. Tetzlaff, Esq. 1845 North Lincoln Avenue Chicago, IL 60614	Jenner & Block Attorney	06/27/97	$1000.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $1000.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page	$4250.00
TOTAL This Period	$730511.66

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Gregory Z. Thomajan 1 Liberty Square Boston, MA 02109	Zareh, Inc. Bus. Exec.	02/11/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Dennis L. Thomas, Jr. 8610 Bay Colony Indianapolis, IN 46234	Thomas & Paino Attorney	06/26/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Hubert Thomas 42 Rockwell Street Dorchester, MA 02124	Best Effort	03/26/97	$250.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $250.00		

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Thomas A. Thomas P.O. Box 4905 Beaumont, TX 77704	Provost Umphrey Attorney	03/06/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Eleanor Thompson 4330 Asbury Port Arthur, TX 77642	Retired	03/06/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Greg Thompson 490 Park Street Beaumont, TX 77701	Provost & Umphrey Attorney	03/06/97	$1000.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $1000.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $3250.00
TOTAL This Period $733761.66

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS
Contributions from Individuals/Persons For line number: 11(a)(i)

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Jennifer Thompson 4440 Pebble Beach Beaumont, TX 77707	At Home	03/06/97	$1000.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $1000.00		

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Dr. Stephen G. Thompson One Peabody Square Dorchester, MA 02124	Ashmont Chiropractic Chiropractor	06/27/97	$1000.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $1000.00		

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Hon. William S. Tilney 6108 Jumano Lane Austin, TX 78749	Retired	03/11/97	$250.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $250.00		

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Jill Carney Tilton 148 Lindberg Avenue Needham, MA 02194	Massasoit Greyhound Manager	05/19/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Mark W. Tobin 23 Sandpiper Way Sharon, MA 02067-1500	East Pointe Nursing Healthcare Executive	03/28/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Richard J. Tobin P.O.Box 493 Taunton, MA 02780	Tobin and Associates Certified Public	04/08/97 05/19/97	$250.00 $500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $750.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $4000.00
TOTAL This Period $737761.66

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Richard M. Tocci 121 Scenic Drive Leominster, MA 01453	Tamor Plastics V.P. of Operations	06/30/97 06/30/97	$500.00 $500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $1000.00		

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Robert G. Tocci 20 Malburn Terrace Leominster, MA 01453	Tocci & Sons Owner	06/30/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Albert M. Todesca 243 Weatherbee Drive Westwood, MA 02090	Todesca Equipment Contractor	05/19/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Michael Towbes 21 E. Victoria Street Santa Barbara, CA 93101	The Towbes Group, Inc. Builder	04/15/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Marilyn L. Tower 254 Rock Island Road Quincy, MA 02169	Tower Construction Co. Construction Contractor	06/25/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Jeffrey Tranen 12 Whitridge Road Natick, MA 01760	N. E. Power Systems President	03/28/97	$250.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $250.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $3250.00
TOTAL This Period $741011.66

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. James F. Travers, Jr. 16 Auburn Street Charlestown, MA 02129	Lincoln Properties R.E.Broker	05/14/97	$250.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $250.00		

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Edward Treacy 8146 Dean Road Indianapolis, IN 46240	Ed Treacy & Associates Consultant, Public	06/30/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Thomas E. Treacy 42 Hall Road Stoneham, MA 02180	Treacy Real Estate Owner	06/10/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Michael J. Tryder 7 Juniper Ridge Lincoln, MA 01773	Boston Gas Service Investigator	06/25/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Christine E. Tuchler 9 Northwood Lane Wayland, MA 01778	At Home	04/15/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Richard L. Tuck 1 Wits End Weston, MA 02193	Self Employed Financial Advisor	03/28/97	$1000.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $1000.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $3250.00
TOTAL This Period $744261.66

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Scott J. Tucker 109 Warren Street Newton, MA 02159	Tucker & Cinquegrana Attorney	02/11/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Sushil Tuli 52 Horace Road Belmont, MA 02178	Leader Mortgage Company President	06/27/97	$250.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $250.00		

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Thomas M. Tully, Esq. 77 West Washington, St. Chicago, IL 60602	Self Employed Attorney	05/16/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Damian J. Turco	Comm. of Mass State Police Officer	03/28/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Joe Turnham 1337 Placid Wood Road Auburn, AL 36830	AL Democratic Party Chairman	04/09/97	$255.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $255.00		

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Jonathan Turteltaub c/o Ernst and Young LLP 1999 Avenue of the Stars, Los Angeles, CA 90067	Disney Director	06/24/97	$300.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $300.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $2305.00
TOTAL This Period $746566.66

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Edgar W. Tuttle 125 Night Owl Court Longwood, FL 32779	Self-Employed Investor	06/23/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$500.00	

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. A. Raymond Tye One United Drive West Bridgewater, MA 02379	United Liquors Owner & Chairman	06/30/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$500.00	

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Eileen Tye One United Drive West Bridgewater, MA 02379	At Home	06/30/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$500.00	

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. James R. Tye One United Way West Bridgewater, MA 02379	United Liquors Owner	06/30/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$500.00	

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Michael A. Tye One Elm Street Braintree, MA 02184	Vintage America Owner	06/30/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$500.00	

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Lawrence Uchill 46 Malia Terrace Newton, MA 02167	Rubin & Rudman Attorney	03/26/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$500.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $3000.00
TOTAL This Period $749566.66

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Sheila Umphrey 25 Bellechase Garden Lane Beaumont, TX 77706	At Home	03/06/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Walter Umphrey P.O. Box 4905 Beaumont, TX 77704	Provost Umphrey Attorney/Managing	03/06/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Lisa Unsworth 34 Bradford Road Newton Highlands, MA 02161	Harton, Herrtek & Fanat Advertising Exec.	02/18/97	$250.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $250.00		

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Jay Philip Urwitz 5201 Wissioming Road Bethesda, MD 20816-3147	Hale & Dorr Attorney	06/19/97	$1000.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $1000.00		

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Treobye B. Utsey Utsey, McPhearson & PO Box 615 Butler, AL 36904	Utsey, McPhearson & Legal Assistant	06/12/97	$1000.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $1000.00		

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Joseph J. Vaccaro 38 Union Square Somerville, MA 02143	Self Contractor	06/27/97	$250.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $250.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $3500.00
TOTAL This Period $753066.66

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Victoria B. Vallely 301 Beacon Street Boston, MA 02116	Self Employed Financial Consultant	04/15/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Robert D. Vanasse 38 Lincoln Circle Andover, MA 01810	Vanasse & Associates, Engineer/President	06/27/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Courtney Vance 500 South Sepulveda Blvd., Los Angeles, CA 90049	Self Employed Actor	05/20/97	$250.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $250.00		

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. William J. VandenHeuvel 812 Park Avenue New York, NY 10021	Allen & Company Senior Advisor	03/27/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Lawrence P. Varellas 1898 Camino Pablo Moraga, CA 94556	Arthur Anderson & Co. Tax Consultant	05/06/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Darlene Velardo 70 Bay Farm Road Duxbury, MA 02332	Waban Dental Office Manager	06/23/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $2750.00
TOTAL This Period $755816.66

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Mark T. Veloza 200 Norman Street Fall River, MA 02721	Charlie's Oil Company President	06/27/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Jodi Verebay 7319 Bunker Hill Crest Indianapolis, IN 46259	At Home	06/27/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Richard L. Verkler One Westminster Place Lake Forest, IL 60045	Jenner & Block Attorney	06/30/97	$250.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $250.00		

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Donald Vigeant 457 North Avenue Rochester, MA 02770	Don Vigeant & Son, Inc. Supervisor	06/09/97	$250.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $250.00		

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Dr. Malur R. Vijay, M. D. 272 Chauncy Street, Suite 3 Mansfield, MA 02048	Mansfield Arthritis & Physician/Owner/Proprie	05/20/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mrs. Danette Jones Vilakazi 8 Thwing Street Roxbury, MA 02119	Madison Park Administrator	03/18/97	$250.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $250.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $2250.00
TOTAL This Period $758066.66

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Sam Vinson 3 First National Plaza, Suite Chicago, IL 60602	Hopkins & Sutter Partner	05/16/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Gerard A. Vitti 121 Mount Vernon Street Boston, MA 02108	Healthcare Financial Consultant/President	06/24/97	$250.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $250.00		

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Richard A. Voke 197 Eighth Street, Apt. 806 Charlestown, MA 02129	Self Employed Attorney	06/09/97 06/20/97	$125.00 $500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $625.00		

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mrs. Paula Wagner 5555 Melrose Avenue Los Angeles, CA 90038	Creative Artists Agency Producer	06/05/97	$1000.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $1000.00		

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Laurence N. Walker, Esq. 2922 Forest Avenue Berkeley, CA 94705	Self-employed Attorney	05/07/97	$1000.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $1000.00		

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Bernard T. Wall 476 Sheridan Road Evanston, IL 60202	Carroll, Klein & Wall Attorney	06/30/97	$250.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $250.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $3625.00
TOTAL This Period $761691.66

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. John Wall 37 Beacon Street Boston, MA 02108	Self Employed Attorney	06/27/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Bruce R. Wallace, Jr. 8 Minton Road Billerica, MA 01821	Medirans Managing Director	03/26/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Edward L. Wallace 11 Herrick Street Winchester, MA 01890	Self Employed Attorney	04/17/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Holly A. Wallace 8 Minton Road Billerica, MA 01821	At Home	03/27/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
A.T. Walsh 50 Northwestern Drive, Unit 7 Salem, NH 03079	Best Effort	05/14/97	$250.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $250.00		

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. J. Donald Walsh 300 E. Market Street Indianapolis, IN 46204	Indiana Pacers President	06/26/97	$250.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $250.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $2500.00
TOTAL This Period $764191.66

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Richard C. Walsh 150 Hampshire Street Cambridge, MA 02139	Walsh Brothers Senior Project Manager	06/10/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Stephen M. Walsh 780 Willard Street Quincy, MA 02169	Comm. of Mass Travel Representative	06/30/97	$250.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $250.00		

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Joann D. Walter 73 Ashley Lane Middleboro, MA 02346	Keches & Mallen Attorney	04/08/97	$250.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $250.00		

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Ronald L. Wanke 1806 North Sedgwick Chicago, IL 60614	Jenner & Block Attorney	06/30/97	$250.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $250.00		

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Robert John Wasko 6753 Bristlewood Drive, Unit 2 Youngstown, OH 44512	Carlson Wagonlit Travel Travel Management	06/26/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Casey Wasserman 514 Doheny Road Beverly Hills, CA 90210	Wasserman Foundation President	05/20/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $2250.00
TOTAL This Period $766441.66

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Edith Wasserman 911 North Foothill Road Beverly Hills, CA 90210	At Home	06/05/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Lew R. Wasserman 911 North Foothill Road Beverly Hills, CA 90210	MCA, Inc. Chairman	06/05/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Lynne Wasserman 514 Doheny Road Beverly Hills, CA 90210	Self Employed Attorney	05/20/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Herman Watson, Jr. 200 Clinton Avenue, West, Huntsville, AL 35804	Waston, Fees & Attorney	04/09/97	$333.34
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $333.34		

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Richard E. Watson 191 Vernal Drive Alamo, CA 94507	Eckland Consultants, Engineer	05/06/97	$1000.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $1000.00		

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. David J. Weber 925 Pacific Ct. Walnut Creek, CA 94598	Wells Fargo Banker	05/06/97	$300.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $300.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $3133.34
TOTAL This Period $769575.00

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mrs. L. Susan Weiner 140 Fox Run East Greenwich, RI 02818	At Home	06/30/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$500.00	

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Mark Weiner 140 Fox Run East Greenwich, RI 02818	Financial Innovations Owner	06/30/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$500.00	

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Eliot H. Weisman 1401 University Drive, Suite Coral Springs, FL 33071	Premier Sports/Ent. President	05/14/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$500.00	

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mrs. Felicia Weitz One Sydney Road Huntington Bay, NY 11743	At Home	05/14/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$500.00	

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Perry Weitz One Sydney Road Huntington Bay, NY 11743	Weitz & Luxenberg Attorney	05/14/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$500.00	

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Kenneth A. Wernick 157 Country Road Weston, MA 02193	Harcon, Inc. Owner/President	06/27/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$500.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $3000.00
TOTAL This Period $772575.00

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Kobie T. West 34 Winthrop Streeet Milton, MA 02186	Urban Underwriters Insurance Agent	06/20/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$500.00	

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mrs. Patricia Wexler M.D. 70 Glenwood Road Roslyn Harbor, NY 11576	Self Physician	05/14/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$500.00	

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Barbara L. Whalen 11 Deer Cove Road Swampscott, MA 01907-0263	Hunt Nursing Home Admininstrator	03/28/97 06/23/97	$20.00 $500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$520.00	

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Wayne W. Whalen, Esq. 4920 South Greeenwood Ave. Chicago, IL 60615	Skadden, Arps, Slate Attorney	06/30/97	$250.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$250.00	

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Joe R. Whatley, Jr. 3501 Cliff Road Birmingham, AL 35205	Cooper, Mitch, Attorney	04/09/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$500.00	

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
E. Pelli Wheaton 119 Worman Road Stockton, NJ 08559	Self Employed Mental Health Counselor	06/25/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$500.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $2770.00
TOTAL This Period $775345.00

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Mark H. White 84 State Street Boston, MA 02109	Trans Del Corp. R. E. Developer	05/14/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Patricia Evans White 370 Ocean Avenue Revere, MA 02151	Robert White Assoc., Vice	06/20/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Robert White 370 Ocean Avenue, #909 Revere, MA 02151	Robert White Assoc. Lobbyist	06/20/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. William M. White, Jr. 15 Court Square, Suite 960 Boston, MA 02108	Self Employed Lawyer	06/20/97	$250.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $250.00		

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Lysle Chase Wickersham 17 Cow Hill Road Sharon, MA 02067	Wickersham, Hunt and Advertising Executive	06/20/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Wyeth Wiedeman 5708 Trailridge Drive Austin, TX 78731	Entrecorp Public Relations	03/11/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $2750.00
TOTAL This Period $778095.00

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Denisha A. Williams 16 Devon Commons Lane Braintree, MA 02184	Simsbury Associates Real Estate Developer	03/26/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Jeffrey D. Williams 219 East Main Street Milford, MA 01757	Self Employed Attorney	05/14/97	$250.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $250.00		

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. John E. Williams, Jr. 8441 Gulf Freeway, #600 Houston, TX 77017	Williams Bailey Partner	03/17/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Nancy R. Wilsker 183 Valley Road Needham, MA 02192	Brown, Rudnick, Freed & Attorney	03/27/97	$250.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $250.00		

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. David Wilson P.O. Box 3345 Beaumont, TX 77704	Provost Umphrey Attorney	03/06/97	$250.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $250.00		

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Frank M. Wilson 21B Commerce Street Montgomery, AL 36104	Beasley, Wilson Attorney	04/09/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $2250.00
TOTAL This Period $780345.00

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. James E. Wimberley P.O. Box 4905 Beaumont, TX 77704	Provost Umphrey Attorney	03/06/97	$300.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $300.00		

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Dr. Steven M. Windwer 111 Willard Street, #GA Quincy, MA 02169	Self-employed Chiropractor	06/16/97	$250.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $250.00		

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Gary Winnick 150 El Camino Drive Beverly Hills, CA 90212	Pacific Capital Group Chairman	05/20/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Fred Wistow 75 Rockefeller Plaza New York, NY 10019	Warner Music Group General Council	05/14/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Robert Wolfgang 1056 Bennington Street, Apt. 3 East Boston, MA 02128	City of Boston Director of Economic	02/25/97	$250.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $250.00		

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Richard G. Wollack 2200 Powell Street, #700 Emeryville, CA 94608	Koll Business Exec.	05/16/97	$1000.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $1000.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $2800.00
TOTAL This Period $783145.00

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mrs. Sue Wollack 3464 Clay Street San Francisco, CA 94118	At Home	05/16/97	$1000.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $1000.00		

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Dennis J. Wong 3332 Washington Street San Francisco, CA 94118	JBC Realty Real Estate Developer	02/11/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Richard E. Wong 895 Randolph Avenue Milton, MA 02186	Unemployed	03/18/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Stephen W. Woodman 1319 Beacon Street Brookline, MA 02146	South Pointe Rehab Interior Designer	03/28/97	$1000.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $1000.00		

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Dr. Douglas Woodridge, MD 332 Washington Street Wellesley Hills, MA 02181	Self Employed Physician	06/30/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Michael Woolever Three First National Plaza Chicago, IL 60602	Hopkins & Sutter Partner	05/16/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $4000.00
TOTAL This Period $787145.00

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Oscar S. Wyatt, Jr. Chairman Coastal Corporation Houston, TX 77046 Receipt for: P	Coastal Corporation Chairman Aggregate ytd > $500.00	03/17/97	$500.00

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Robert A. Wynbrandt 575 Braeside Road Highland Park, IL 60035 Receipt for: P	Jenner & Block Attorney Aggregate ytd > $250.00	06/30/97	$250.00

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Paul F. Wynn, Esq. 98 Rivers Edge Drive Middleboro, MA 02346 Receipt for: P	Wynn & Wynn, P.C. Attorney * In-Kind: Fundraising expense Aggregate ytd > $500.00	03/17/97	$500.00*

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Thomas J. Wynn, Esq. 866 Prospect Street North Dighton, MA 02764 Receipt for: P	Wynn & Wynn, P.C. Attorney * In-Kind: Fundraising expense Aggregate ytd > $750.00	03/17/97	$500.00*

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Thomas J. Wynn, Esq. 866 Prospect Street North Dighton, MA 02764 Receipt for: G	Wynn & Wynn, P.C. Attorney Aggregate ytd > $750.00	05/19/97	$250.00

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Susan M. Yarab 1359 East Caila Road Poland, OH 44514 Receipt for: P	Greenbriar Quality Care Physical Therapist Aggregate ytd > $500.00	06/26/97	$500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $2500.00
TOTAL This Period $789645.00

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Alfred Yazbak 49 Cartway Lane West Falmouth, MA 02574	Connoisseur Brands Owner	03/18/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$500.00	

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Andrew Yee 705 Memorial Drive Chicopee, MA 01020	Nuke Lau Restaurant Owner	03/24/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$500.00	

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Walter Yetnikoff 721 Fifth Avenue, Apt. 59CD New York, NY 10022	Velvel Records, LCC CEO and Chairman	06/13/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$500.00	

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Myrth York 48 Lloyd Avenue Providence, RI 02906	York Resources, Inc. Executive	06/30/97	$250.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$250.00	

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Louis B. Yosha 3500 West Depauw Boulevard Indianapolis, IN 46208	Self-employed Attorney	06/26/97	$300.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$300.00	

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Ben Younger Star Route 1, Box 272C Clifton, TX 76634	TX State Tech. College Admin. Asst.	03/11/97	$1000.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$1000.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $3050.00
TOTAL This Period $792695.00

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Tara Benet Younger 8809 Pineridge Drive, #A Austin, TX 78729-5426	Insurance Comm. of TX Administrator	03/11/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Kenneth A. Zais 518 Fiske Street Holliston, MA 01746	O'Brien & Levine Court President	06/27/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Marcia Zais 16 Nason Hill Lane Sherborn, MA 01770	O'Brien/Levine Court Owner/Court Reporter	06/27/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Dr. Hani M. Zaki 1524 Atwood Avenue, #305 Johnston, RI 02919	Self Employed Physician	06/30/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Paul Zammito 3 Lakeview Terrace Foxboro, MA 02035	Natl. Check Protection Sales Representative	06/12/97 06/12/97	$125.00 $125.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $250.00		

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Robert J. Zammito, Jr. One Bent Path Foxboro, MA 02035	Natl. Check Protection CEO	06/09/97 06/09/97	$125.00 $125.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $250.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $2500.00
TOTAL This Period $795195.00

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. John F. Zamparelli, Esq. 4 Doane Road Medford, MA 02155	Self-employed Attorney Bounced check	01/09/97	$-500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $-250.00		

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. John F. Zamparelli, Esq. 4 Doane Road Medford, MA 02155	Self-employed Attorney	06/11/97	$250.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $-250.00		

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Mary Ellen Zemeckis P.O. Box 5218 Santa Barbara, CA 93108	Self Film Industry	04/15/97	$1000.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $1000.00		

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Thomas Troy Zieman, Jr. 311 McDonald Avenue Mobile, AL 36604	Zieman, Speegel, Attorney	Old 05/20/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Guenter Zisler 782 Boston Post Road Marlboro, MA 01752	Post Road Carpet Center President	06/30/97	$400.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Guenter Zisler 782 Boston Post Road Marlboro, MA 01752	Post Road Carpet Center President	06/30/97	$100.00
Receipt for: G	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $1750.00
TOTAL This Period $796945.00

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Bruce J. Zoldan 4490 Devonshire Drive Youngstown, OH 44512	B. J. Alan Co. CEO	06/26/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$500.00	

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Rori H. Zoldan 4490 Devonshire Drive Youngstown, OH 44512	B. J. Alan Co. Vice President	06/26/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$500.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $1000.00
TOTAL This Period $797945.00

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS Page 1 of ____
Contributions from Individuals/Persons For line number: 11(a)ii

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Jean M. Abbruzzese 22 Falmouth Road West Newton, MA 02165	Off. of Joe DeNucci Auditor (OSA)	03/28/97	$10.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $10.00		

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. William R. Abbruzzese 22 Falmouth Road Newton, MA 02165	Comm. of Mass Auditor	06/10/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $100.00		

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Stephen G. Abraham 29 Chestnut Street Worcester, MA 01609	Self Employed Attorney	02/07/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $100.00		

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Donald M. Abramson 40 Reedland Woods Way Tiburon, CA 94920	Best Effort	04/08/97	$50.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $50.00		

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Carol Abreu 88 Circuit Road Medford, MA 02155	JJ Nissen Baking Co. Clerk	04/04/97	$200.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $200.00		

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. David M. Abromowitz 66 Clyde Street Newton, MA 02160	Goulston & Storrs Attorney	03/17/97	$200.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $200.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $660.00
TOTAL This Period $660.00

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS Page 2 of ___
Contributions from Individuals/Persons For line number: 11(a)ii

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Emily Achtenberg 47 Halifax Street Boston, MA 02130	Valley Real Estate Manager	03/17/97	$50.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$50.00	

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Brian J. Acucena 234 Balcerville Rd. South Dartmouth, MA 02748	Business Adv. Assoc. President	04/11/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$100.00	

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Dawn Adams 344 McCorrie Lane Portsmouth, RI 02871	Waste Mgt. of Mass Staff Accountant	03/19/97	$30.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$30.00	

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Walter Onuorah Adichie 25 Olympia Avenue, #D Woburn, MA 01801	Medi-Physics, Inc. Pharmacist	05/22/97	$125.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$125.00	

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Haig H. Agababian 10 Bigelow Avenue Winchester, MA 01890	University of Mass. Professor	03/28/97	$20.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$20.00	

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Michael Akashian 1 Penobscot Road Natick, MA 01760	Landman, Akashian & Attorney	04/04/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$100.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page	$425.00
TOTAL This Period	$1085.00

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS Page 3 of ____
Contributions from Individuals/Persons For line number: 11(a)ii

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Mafalda J. Albano 95 Woolworth Street Longmeadow, MA 01106	Self Employed Real Estate	03/21/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $100.00		

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Jeffrey Alexander 56 Scott Street Pawtucket, RI 02860	Brown, Rudnick, Freed & Attorney	03/27/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $100.00		

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Thomas J. Alexander 11 Evergreen Drive Beverly, MA 01915	Self Employed Attorney	04/10/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $100.00		

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Carl H. Allen, Jr. P.O. Box 412 Winchendon, MA 01475	RHI Dir. Human Resources	03/27/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $100.00		

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Debra P. Allen 63 Verchild Street Quincy, MA 02169	Dunkin' Donuts Marketing Associate	06/11/97	$125.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $125.00		

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Edward H. Allen 101 Lowell Street Springfield, MA 01107-1455	Edwater Apartments Manager	03/21/97	$200.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $200.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $725.00
TOTAL This Period $1810.00

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS Page 4 of ___
Contributions from Individuals/Persons For line number: 11(a)ii

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Michelle Allen 13 Hooper Farm Road Nantucket, MA 02554	Nantucket Pharmacy Retail Clerk	03/19/97	$20.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $20.00		

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Richard J. Allen 94 Pondview Drive Springfield, MA 01118	City of Springfield Tax Assesor	03/21/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $100.00		

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Joanne R. Allison 20 Autumn Street Everett, MA 02149	City of Cambridge Metermaid	03/28/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $100.00		

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Rodolfo Altobelli 43 Mill Street Agawam, MA 01001	Retired	03/21/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $100.00		

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Eduardo M. Amaral 8 Spinnaker Lane Taunton, MA 02780	Self Employed Auto Dealer	04/07/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $100.00		

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Philip C. Amaru 77 Greenhill Road Westwood, MA 02090	Self Employed Attorney	02/25/97	$25.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $25.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $445.00
TOTAL This Period $2255.00

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Deborah Ames 235 Mountain Avenue Arlington, MA 02174	Ames Carpentry Adminstrator	03/19/97	$10.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$10.00	

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Janet Ames 44 Ripple Cove Road Hyannis Port, MA 02647	At Home	03/19/97	$20.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$20.00	

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Patrick Ames 235 Mountain Avenue Arlington, MA 02174	Ames Carpentry Builder	03/19/97	$10.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$10.00	

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Francis I. Amory, III 51 June Street Worcester, MA 01602	Worcester State College Professor	02/07/97	$50.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$50.00	

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Jocko V. Ananian 12 Livermore Road Belmont, MA 02178	Retired	06/06/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$100.00	

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mrs. Cheryll V. Anderson 32 Cedar Street, #1 Roxbury, MA 02119	American Airlines Passenger Service	06/09/97	$50.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$50.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $240.00
TOTAL This Period $2495.00

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS
Contributions from Individuals/Persons For line number: 11(a)ii

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Gordon Anderson 14 St. James Avenue Somerville, MA 02144	Anderson Fencing Co. Owner	03/28/97	$20.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$20.00	

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Henry Anderson 137 Ruthven Street Roxbury, MA 02121-1714	Retired	06/09/97	$50.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$50.00	

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Jennifer M. Anderson P.O Box 380166 Cambridge, MA 02238	Self-Employed Carpenter	03/19/97	$10.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$10.00	

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Neal Anderson 56 Mills Street Malden, MA 02148	MWRA Director of Affirmative	02/18/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$100.00	

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Arthur J. Andreoli, CLU 9 Rittenhouse Road Worcester, MA 01602	Guardian Insurance CLU, Senior Sales	02/07/97	$50.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$50.00	

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
anonymous		02/11/97	$50.00
	Best Effort	02/11/97	$50.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$100.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $330.00
TOTAL This Period $2825.00

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS Page 7 of ___
Contributions from Individuals/Persons For line number: 11(a)ii

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Eric Antoniou 160 Chestnut Street Waltham, MA 02154	Boston Phoenix Photographer	03/19/97	$10.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$10.00	

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Jade Ariel 58 Sullivan Street Charlestown, MA 02129	Best Effort	03/19/97	$20.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$20.00	

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Maria J. Arizmendi 9 Bigelow Street, #4B Cambridge, MA 02139	At Home	06/30/97	$5.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$5.00	

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. David S. Arlen 17 Crestwood Drive Framingham, MA 01701	Jewish Mem. Hospital Administrator	06/27/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$100.00	

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Adele M. Ashkar P.O. Box 1132 North Adams, MA 01247	At Home	02/07/97	$50.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$50.00	

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Janet K. Asselin 115 Mayfair Avenue Springfield, MA 01104	At home	03/21/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$100.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $285.00
TOTAL This Period $3110.00

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS Page 8 of ____
Contributions from Individuals/Persons For line number: 11(a)ii

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy CD0222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Raymond B. Asselin, Sr. 115 Mayfair Avenue Springfield, MA 01104	Springfield Housing Executive Director	03/21/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $100.00		

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Anthony Athy 34 Berwick Street Worcester, MA 01602	Anthony's Funeral Home Funeral Director	02/07/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $100.00		

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Joseph Autilio 116 Brighton Street Belmont, MA 02178	Comm. of Mass - Real Attorney	03/19/97	$10.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $10.00		

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Edmund Avila 170 Tucker Lane North Dartmouth, MA 02747	Self Employed Fisherman	04/04/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $100.00		

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Russell K. Axelson, Jr. 4901 Seminary Road, #925 Alexandria, VA 22311	1st Union National Bank Banker	06/19/97	$30.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $30.00		

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Konstantinos Babanikas 105 Taunton Avenue Norton, MA 02766	Babanikas, Ziedman and Attorney	04/04/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $100.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $440.00
TOTAL This Period $3550.00

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Nicholas Babanikas 105 Taunton Avenue Norton, MA 02766	Babanikas, Ziedman and Attorney	04/04/97	$200.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $200.00		

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. George A. Bachrach 39 Merrill Street Watertown, Ma 02172	Self-employed Attorney	06/06/97	$125.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $125.00		

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Jean M. Bailey 68 Waterhouse Street Somerville, MA	At Home	03/19/97	$10.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $10.00		

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Dr. Francis M. Baker 156 Suffolk Street Holyoke, MA 01040	Self Employed Podiatrist	03/21/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $100.00		

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Ronald A. Baker 179 Boylston Street Jamaica Plain, MA 02130	Res./Comm. Inspection Owner	06/27/97	$50.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $50.00		

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. William R. Baldiga 11 Di Carlo Road Hopkington, MA 01748	Brown, Rudnick, Freed & Attorney	03/26/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $100.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $585.00
TOTAL This Period $4135.00

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Sara E. Barrientos 1096 North Shore Road, 3rd Revere, MA 02151	Comm. of Mass Social Worker	06/24/97	$25.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$25.00	

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Beverly Barry 921 West Street Ludlow, MA 01056	Chicopee N.D.C. Broker	03/21/97	$25.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$25.00	

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Michael J. Barry 7 Franklin Street Lynn, MA 01902	Self Employed Attorney	04/10/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$100.00	

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Richard L. Barry, Jr. 265 Medford Street, Suite 402 Somerville, MA 02143	Self Employed Attorney	06/09/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$100.00	

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Sheryl Bateman 3 Concord Avenue, #36 Cambridge, MA 02138	Niles Co. Real Estate	03/19/97	$10.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$10.00	

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Carl Emmett Baylis, Esq. 27-29 Mechanic Street, #104 Worcester, MA 01608	Self-employed Attorney	02/07/97	$150.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$150.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $410.00
TOTAL This Period $4545.00

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Richard Bazarian 124 Orchard Street Watertown, MA 02172	Town of Watertown Wgts and Measures Clerk	06/06/97	$50.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$50.00	

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Dr. William R. Bazin 200 North Main Street, Suite 9 East Longmeadow, MA 01028	Self Employed Chiropractor	06/25/97	$50.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$50.00	

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Harry C. Beach 631 Massapoag Avenue Sharon, MA 02067	Clarkin, Sawyer & Attorney	03/27/97	$50.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$50.00	

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Minnie L. Bell 85 Morton Village Drive, #304 Boston, MA	MHD Clerk IV	03/19/97	$10.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$10.00	

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Richard Bell 40 Rhodes Circle Hingham, MA 02043	Paul Revere Transp. Bus Driver	03/19/97	$20.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$20.00	

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Bruce Bendiksen 888 Purchase Street, #207 New Bedford, MA 02740-6217	Self Employed Attorney	04/04/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$100.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $280.00
TOTAL This Period $4825.00

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Robert E. Bennett III 18 Vine Street Marlboro, MA 01752	Comm. of Mass Supervisor	06/30/97	$125.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $125.00		

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Joseph C. Benoit 85 East India Row, #18B Boston, MA 02110	Century 21/Benoit Rlty Owner	04/10/97	$200.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $200.00		

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. David A. Berenson 56 Ripley Street Newton, MA 02159	The Chedd-Angler Prod. Film Editor & Owner	06/06/97	$200.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $200.00		

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Steven N. Berk 6546 80th Street Cabin John, MD 20818	Jenner and Block Attorney	06/26/97	$125.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $125.00		

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Howard Berman 41 Wildwood Drive Needham, MA 02192	South End Auto Supply General Manager	06/30/97	$125.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $125.00		

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Roger Lee Berman 102 Pond Street Winchester, MA 01890	The Berman Company Real Estate	04/11/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $100.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $875.00
TOTAL This Period $5700.00

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Leonard J. Bertaux P. O. Box 171 Prides Crossing, MA 01965	Wallace, Floyd, Assoc. Architect	06/09/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $100.00		

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Louis F. Bertolino 17 Danby Road Stoneham, MA 02180	MBTA Superintendent	02/25/97	$125.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $125.00		

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Paul Bertolozzi 51 Great Hills Drive P.O. Box 468 East Sandwich, MA 02537	Molded Corregated Paper Owner	06/30/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $100.00		

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Paul F. Bertoncini 992 Madison Street Fall River, MA 02720	Diman Reg. Voc. High Teacher	06/09/97	$125.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $125.00		

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Joanne J. Bibeau 51 Holmes Street Braintree, MA 02184	Cooley, Manion, Moore & Attorney	02/10/97	$200.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $200.00		

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. James Bichekas 314 Beech Street Roslindale, MA 02131	Retired	03/18/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $100.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $750.00
TOTAL This Period $6450.00

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Robert S. Bickford 83 Woodchester Drive Weston, MA 02193	Larry Miller Associates Computer Software	06/27/97	$150.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $150.00		

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Dorothy Billy 23 Stow Road Mattapan, MA 02126	Visiting Nurses Nurse	06/27/97	$25.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $25.00		

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Trevor Billy 23 Stow Road Mattapan, MA 02126	BFI Welder	06/27/97	$25.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $25.00		

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. James Biondi 40 Himoor Circle Randolph, MA 02368	Biondi's Service Center Automotive and Towing	06/30/97	$125.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $125.00		

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Valenti Biondi 313 Willard Street Quincy, MA 02169	Biondi's Service Center Owner	06/30/97	$125.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $125.00		

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Barbara Black 177 Lakeview Avenue Cambridge, MA 02138	Cambridge Public School Educator	03/19/97	$10.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $10.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $460.00
TOTAL This Period $6910.00

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS Page 15 of ____
Contributions from Individuals/Persons For line number: 11(a)ii

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Phoebe Blake 20 Monument Square Charlestown, MA 02129	Self Employed Writer	02/25/97	$25.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $25.00		

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mrs. Mary Blakesley 38 York Drive Longmeadow, MA 01106	Chestnut Hill Nursing Nurse	04/04/97	$200.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $200.00		

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Marvin Blank 11 Stetson Lane Hyannis, MA 02601	Retired	04/08/97	$200.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $200.00		

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Kenneth A. Bloom 8 Eastland Road Jamaica Plain, MA 02130	Rosenfeld, Bloom & Co. CPA	03/18/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $100.00		

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Steven Bloom 10 Wedgewood Drive North Easton, MA 02356	Eli Lilly & Company North East Manager	02/18/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $100.00		

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. James M. Boardman Box 2, 929 Shaker Road Westfield, MA 01085	City of Westfield Director of Community	03/21/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $100.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $725.00
TOTAL This Period $7635.00

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Richard R. Boch, Jr. 12 Amber Lane Attleboro, MA 02703	Expwy Pontiac, Toyota, Auto Dealer	06/30/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $100.00		

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Judith K. Bode 19 Sheffield Road Wakefield, MA 01880	Town of Wakefield Teacher	06/10/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $100.00		

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Raymond Boghos 4 Cresent Street Wakefield, MA 01880	Self Employed Bread Distributor	06/10/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $100.00		

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. John F. Bohm 8 West Oak Street Alexandria, VA 22301	Nat'l Assisted Housing Director	06/19/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $100.00		

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Khurshid S. Bolt 41 Belmont Street, #26 Somerville, MA 02143	Transcriptions, Ltd. Transcriptionist	06/11/97	$125.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $125.00		

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Charles M. Bonatakis 78 Castle Hills Road Agawam, MA 01001	Dean Witter Stockbroker	03/21/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $100.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $625.00
TOTAL This Period $8250.00

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Linda Zaccaria Bonfatti 11 Copperwood Road Medfield, MA 02052	Best Effort	03/27/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $100.00		

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Milton Borofsky 141 Mohawk Trail Greenfield, MA 01301	Self-Employed Restaurant	03/21/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $100.00		

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Richard Bottiglieri 247 Grove Street Braintree, MA 02184	American Sweeping Manager	06/30/97	$125.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $125.00		

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Richard G. Boulanger, Esq. 45 Linden Street Worcester, MA 01609	Self Employed Attorney	02/07/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $100.00		

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Kevin J. Bourque 51 Pierce Ave. Everett, MA 02149	Northeastern Student	04/11/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $100.00		

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. John A. Bove C6 Treetop Lane Kingston, MA 02364	High Point Treatment CFO	03/17/97	$200.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $200.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $725.00
TOTAL This Period $8985.00

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS Page 18 of ____
Contributions from Individuals/Persons For line number: 11(a)ii

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Walter J. Boverini 18 Western Avenue Lynn, MA 01904	Joyce & Joyce Legislative Agent	04/10/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $100.00		

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. William Bowman 8 Oaks Street Everett, MA 02149	Cityside Auto Owner	03/19/97	$50.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $50.00		

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Janet Boyle 28 Porter Street Cambridge, MA 02138	Mt. Auburn Hospital Nurse/ Attorney	03/19/97	$10.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $10.00		

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Mark Boyle 25 Lawrence Road Milton, MA 02186	Town of Watertown Planner	06/06/97	$125.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $125.00		

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Joe Boynton 4 Hawthorne Street Worcester, MA 01610	Glickman, Sugarman & Lawyer	02/07/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $100.00		

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. William H. Bradley 8 Williston Drive P.O. Box 427 Ware, MA 01082	USDA State Director	03/21/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $100.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $495.00
TOTAL This Period $9470.00

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Maureen B. Brodoff 11 Cousens Circle Newton, MA 02159	Nat'l Fire Prot. Assoc. Attorney	05/05/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $100.00		

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. James M. Brady 50 Irving Drive Walpole, MA 02081	Self Attorney	04/04/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $100.00		

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. John J. Brady 246 Colonial Drive Ludlow, MA 01056	Memorial Health Care Vice President	02/07/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $100.00		

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. William Branca 396 Front Street Weymouth, MA 02188	Branca, Powell & Joyce Attorney	04/04/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $100.00		

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Andrew R. Brancato 4 Lisburn Street Peabody, MA 01960	Brancato Barber & Owner, Salesman	06/09/97	$50.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $50.00		

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. David Brancazio 17 Norumbega Street Cambridge, MA 02238	MIT Engineer	03/19/97	$10.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $10.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $460.00
TOTAL This Period $9930.00

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mrs. Diane Brancazio 17 Norumbega Street Cambridge, MA 02238	General Scanning Inc. Engineer	03/19/97	$10.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $10.00		

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Manuel Branco 8 Seneca Circle South Dartmouth, MA 02748	Town of Dartmouth Supt. of Public Works	04/04/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $100.00		

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Jesse Branick 2404 Oakridge Nederland, TX 77627	Provost Umphrey Attorney	03/06/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $100.00		

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Dr. Bernard T. Brannigan 252 Main Street Norwell, MA 02061	Self Employed Chiropractor	06/30/97	$200.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $200.00		

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Mary P. Breen 3 Seagrave Road Cambridge, MA 02140	Retired	03/28/97 03/28/97	$50.00 $150.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $200.00		

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. James J. Bremis 71 Birch Hill Road Belmont, MA 02178	Self-employed Real Estate	06/27/97	$200.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $200.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $810.00
TOTAL This Period $10740.00

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS Page 21 of ____
Contributions from Individuals/Persons For line number: 11(a)ii

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Edward J. Brennan, Jr. 61 Leavitt Street Hingham, MA 02043	Warner & Stackpole Attorney	06/23/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $100.00		

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Patricia M. Brennan 171 Kimball Street Malden, MA 02148	Hale & Dorr Legal Secretary	03/19/97	$10.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $10.00		

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. John F. Bresnahan P.O. Box 70069 San Diego, CA 92167-1069	Self-employed Carpenter	06/09/97	$50.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $50.00		

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Stephie Bresnahan P.O. Box 70069 San Diego, CA 92167-1069	Self Employed Craft & Jewelry Worker	05/20/97	$10.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $10.00		

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mrs. Theresa A. Bresnahan 21 Bartley Street Wakefield, MA 01880	Retired	05/22/97	$50.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $50.00		

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Donald G. Brewer 8 Lakeview Place Lynn, MA 01904	Pine Street Inn Manager	06/30/97	$125.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $125.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $345.00
TOTAL This Period $11085.00

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Charles Bricker 38-A Charter Street, #4 Boston, MA 02113	Noddings Investment Vice President	04/17/97	$200.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $200.00		

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Kimberly M. Briggs 104 Beacon Street Boston, MA 02114	Camb. Cares About AIDS Housing Coordinator	03/19/97	$10.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $10.00		

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. John P. Brissette 55 Amherst Street Worcester, MA 01602	Braky & Wellington Salesman	02/07/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $100.00		

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Doris Brodhead 11 Duncklee Street Brighton, MA 02135	Mitchell Madison Group Consultant	03/19/97	$10.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $10.00		

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Sarah Fine Bronstein 382 School Street Watertown, MA 02172	Comm. of Mass Consumer Coordinator	03/28/97	$20.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $20.00		

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Thomas Brophy 476 Crescent Street Brockton, MA 02402	Law Off. of Gary Mena Attorney	04/04/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $100.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $440.00
TOTAL This Period $11525.00

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Andrew S. Brown 4213 Avenue F Austin, TX 78751	Student	03/11/97	$25.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$25.00	

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Bernard H. Brown 6 Easting Road Bourne, MA 02532	Bank Boston Asst. VP-Community	06/25/97	$25.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$25.00	

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Darren L. Brown 2813 Saba Lane Port Neches, TX 77651	Provost Umphrey Attorney	03/06/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$100.00	

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mrs. Marie C. Brown 42 Allen Street Abington, MA 02351	Cambridge School Dept. Secretary	03/28/97	$20.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$20.00	

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Robin Y. Brown 8 Pleasantview Avenue Longmeadow, MA 01106	Western Mass Electric Executive Assistant	03/21/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$100.00	

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Scott C. Brown 6 Haskett Street Norton, MA 02766	CarpetMasters Owner	03/19/97	$10.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$10.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $280.00
TOTAL This Period $11805.00

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Edmund L. Bruno, Jr. 31 Snow Hill Street, #4 Boston, MA 02113	United Electrical Union Union Organizer	03/25/97	$10.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $10.00		

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Diane Bruzzese 18 Garfield Street Watertown, MA 02172	Buck A Book Retail Book Sales	06/06/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $100.00		

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. James Brydges 68 Waterhouse Street Somerville, MA	Retired	04/11/97	$10.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $10.00		

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. James F. Bucar P.O. Box 692 Dennis Port, MA 02639-0692	Baybridge Clubhouse Employment Coordinator	03/28/97	$10.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $10.00		

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Leb F. Buckley 6 Keenan Road Brighton, MA 02135	Beth Israel Hospital Legislative Agent	06/09/97	$125.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $125.00		

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Eric P. Buehrens 135 Winthrop Road Brookline, MA 02146	U.S. Water Director, Development	04/11/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $100.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $355.00
TOTAL This Period $12160.00

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Susy Bunanta 50 Church Street Cambridge, MA 02138	Best Effort	03/19/97	$10.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $10.00		

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. David A. Bunis 460 Waverly Avenue Newton, MA 02159	Dwyer & Collora Attorney	06/27/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $100.00		

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Richard Burke 45 Tucker Street Lynn, MA 01902	Self Electrician	04/10/97	$10.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $10.00		

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Richard Burke, Jr. 37 Highland Street South Dartmouth, MA 02748	Beauregad & Burke Attorney	04/04/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $100.00		

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Margaret L. Burnes 110 Blithewood Avenue Worcester, MA 01604	John Finnegan Insurance Retired	02/07/97	$25.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $25.00		

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Barbara Burnham 30 Jamaica Street Jamaica Plain, MA 02130	Fenway Community Executive Director	03/25/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $100.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $345.00
TOTAL This Period $12505.00

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. James Burns 24 White Street Cambridge, MA 02140	Murphy Trucking Truck Driver	03/19/97	$20.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$20.00	

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. John Burns P.O. Box 335 Easton, MA 02334	Comm. of Mass Law Enforcement	03/19/97	$10.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$10.00	

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. David Butler 724 6th Street, SW Washington, DC 20024	Sare Hara Project, Inc. Director Charity	03/19/97	$10.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$10.00	

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Mark Butler 21 Monastery Road Brighton, MA 02135	BC Law School Student	03/19/97	$10.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$10.00	

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Michael F. Butler 10 Mt. Vernon Street Charlestown, MA 02129	MBTA Master Control Operator	02/25/97	$150.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$150.00	

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Thomas P. Butler 12 Melrose Terrace, #14 Wakefield, MA 01880	Town of Wakefield Manager	06/10/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$100.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $300.00
TOTAL This Period $12805.00

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Patricia C. Byrnes 189 South Street Northhampton, MA 01060	Self Employed Consultant	03/17/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $100.00		

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Maurice M. Cahillane 86 Atwater Terrace Springfield, MA 01107	Egan, Flanagan & Cohen Attorney	03/21/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $100.00		

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Stephen M. Cahn 295 Salisbury Street Worcester, MA 01609	Self-Employed Attorney	02/07/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $100.00		

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Edward P. Callahan 17 Trenton Street Charlestown, MA 02129	Boston Police Dept. Dir. of Personnel	02/25/97	$125.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $125.00		

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Francis Callahan 256 Freeport Street Dorchester, MA 02124	Mass Building Trades Legislative Agent	03/19/97	$10.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $10.00		

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Patricia A. Callahan 17 Trenton Street Charlestown, MA 02129	Fleet Bank ATM Processor	06/11/97	$125.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $125.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $560.00
TOTAL This Period $13365.00

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Thomas M. Callahan 16 Orono Street Milton, MA 02186	MA Affordable Housing Director	03/25/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $100.00		

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Joseph Callinan 17 Palermo Street Cambridge, MA	MIT Custodian	04/11/97	$10.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $10.00		

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Kristine Callinan 30 Nassau Avenue Wilmington, MA 01887	Cambridge Hospital Data Processing	04/11/97	$10.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $10.00		

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Larry Callinan 30 Nassau Avenue Wilmington, MA 01887	Callinan Excavations Excavator	04/11/97	$10.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $10.00		

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. David Candia 18 Plimpton Avenue P.O. Box 753 Sturbridge, MA 01566	Dept. of Ind. Accidents Conciliator	02/07/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $100.00		

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Gertrude Cantea 25 Edgerly Road, #7 Boston, MA 02115	Self Employed D.A. & D.L. Technician	05/22/97	$5.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $5.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $235.00
TOTAL This Period $13600.00

Any info copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Susanne R. Cantone 60R Bradley Road Braintree, MA 02184	Mass. Highway Dept. Secretary	04/11/97	$10.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $10.00		

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Philip Caper 79 Martin Street Cambridge, MA 02138	Codman Research Group Business Executive	05/05/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $100.00		

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. S. Anthony Capera 176 Main Street Southbridge, MA 01550	Capera & Capera Attorney/Owner	02/18/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $100.00		

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Marci A. Capone 60 New Braintree Road Oakham, MA 01068	Petersham School School Nurse, RN	02/07/97	$200.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $200.00		

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Paulette Cappadona 18 Virginia Road Quincy, MA 02169	At Home	06/30/97	$125.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $125.00		

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Caren M. Carew 18 High Street Medway, MA 02053	Best Effort	03/28/97	$10.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $10.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $545.00
TOTAL This Period $14145.00

Any info! copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Chris Carey 4 Penny Road Woburn, MA	Service Master Restor. Operator	03/19/97	$10.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$10.00	

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Elizabeth Carey 4 Penny Road Woburn, MA	Belmont Medical Medical Secretry	03/19/97	$10.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$10.00	

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Kevin Carey 23 Shapely Avenue Medford, MA 02155	Strumboili's Bartender	03/28/97 04/11/97	$100.00 $20.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$120.00	

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. David P. Carlon 24 Channel Street Hull, MA 02045	John Hancock Mutual Director	02/25/97	$125.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$125.00	

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Michael E. Carlson, Jr. 6144 Karlov Chicago, IL 60646	Merchandise Mart Security	06/26/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$100.00	

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Gerard Carney 189 Darrington Drive Raynham, MA 02767	Hislop, Carney & Troupe Attorney/Partner	04/04/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$100.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $465.00
TOTAL This Period $14610.00

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Hugh Carney 55 Whiteweed Drive North Dartmouth, MA 02747	Self employed Real Estate Sales	04/04/97	$200.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $200.00		

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. John F. Carney 3 Coolidge Park Wakefield, MA 01880	MBTA Administrator	06/10/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $100.00		

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Arthur J. Caron, Jr. 172 Pine Grove Street New Bedford, MA 02745	City of New Bedford Attorney	02/18/97	$50.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $50.00		

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Chistopher M. Carr 397 Longmeadow Street Longmeadow, MA 01106	Self Employed Property Management	03/21/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $100.00		

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Elizabeth Carr 8 Drury Lane Stoneham, MA 02180	Woburn Public Schools Teacher	06/10/97	$25.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $25.00		

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. William H. Carroll, Esq. 48 Forest Street Wakefield, MA	Dillon and Carroll Attorney	06/10/97	$200.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $200.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $675.00
TOTAL This Period $15285.00

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Edward J. Casey 39 Cedar Ridge Road North Attleboro, MA 02760-4472	Casey & Thompson Attorney	04/04/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $100.00		

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Jay Casey P.O. Box 1183 Leominster, MA 01453	Casey Logistics Trucking	06/30/97	$50.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $50.00		

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Lawrence J. Casey 64 Holt Road Andover, MA 01810	Perkins, Smith & Cohen Attorney	02/18/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $100.00		

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. William H. Casey 5 Howes Street Boston, MA 02125	Blackstone, Cromwell & General Manager	05/05/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $100.00		

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Daniel Casper 232 Andover Street Andover, MA 01810	Casper & DiGiulio Attorney	06/10/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $100.00		

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. William Cass 71 Myrtle Avenue Wakefield, MA 01880	Donald Flannagan Assoc Lobbyist	06/10/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $100.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $550.00
TOTAL This Period $16470.00

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. James A. Carson, III 28 Loring Street Quincy, MA 02169	Green With Envy Owner/Landscaper	06/30/97	$125.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $125.00		

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Thomas M. Carter 23 Grove Street West Quincy, MA 02169	Aywon Battery Mechanic	06/30/97	$150.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $150.00		

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Julie Carvello 6 8th Street Cambridge, MA	Cambridge Hospital Adm. Coordinator	03/19/97	$10.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $10.00		

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Howard L. Carver 5 Ledgewood Drive Dover, MA 02030	Ernst & Young, LLP CPA/Partner	06/20/97	$200.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $200.00		

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Alfredo Casalduc Madrid 2-8G Santurce, PR 00907	Retired	06/26/97	$50.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $50.00		

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Charles R. Casartello 118 Duxbury Lane Longmeadow, MA 01106	Pelligrini and Seeley Attorney	04/04/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $100.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page	$635.00
TOTAL This Period	$15920.00

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Jose S. Castelo 4 Beechwood Drive Acushnet, MA 02743	ERA Real Estate	04/04/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $100.00		

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Gail A. Catjakis 41 Parkside Street Springfield, MA 01104	Comm. of Mass Court Officer	03/21/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $100.00		

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Robert J. Caton 5 Pinewood Road Acton, MA 01720	Fay, Spofford & Engineer	06/12/97	$125.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $125.00		

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Raymond F. Catuogno 1414 Main Street Monarch Place Springfield, MA 01144	Catungo Court Reporting Owner	04/04/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $100.00		

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. John E. Cavicchi 11 Plumleigh Drive North Dartmouth, MA 02747	Unishippers Transp. License Optician/ Owner	04/04/97	$200.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $200.00		

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Dr. Mitchell S. Chambers 19 Zephyr Drive Westfield, MA 01085-4934	Self Employed Chiropractor	06/16/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $100.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $725.00
TOTAL This Period $17195.00

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Burton Chandler 7 Brook Hill Drive Worcester, MA 01609	Seder & Chandler Attorney/Owner	02/18/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $100.00		

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. David Chandler 8 Crestwood Park Dorchester, MA 02124	Best Effort	03/19/97	$10.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $10.00		

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Rep. Harriette L. Chandler, Ph.D. 7 Brook Hill Drive Worcester, MA 01609	Comm. of Mass State Rep.	02/07/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $100.00		

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Amy Chardavoyne 51 Chappie Street Charlestown, MA 02129	City Cncl. Diane Modica Aide	03/19/97	$10.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $10.00		

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Maria Chaves P.O. Box 1288 Waltham, MA 02154-1288	Polaroid Assembly	03/19/97	$10.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $10.00		

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Susan Jane Chester 1 Longfellow Place Boston, MA 02114	Hutchins, Wheeler, and Attorney	04/11/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $100.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $330.00
TOTAL This Period $17525.00

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. David Chew 652 Washington Street Quincy, MA 02169	Dairy Queen Owner	06/30/97	$125.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $125.00		

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Carmen Ana Chico 11 Oak Street, Apt. #6 Wellesley, MA 02181	City of Wellesley Teacher	03/28/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $100.00		

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Michael Chieco 8 Pheasant Run South Hadley, MA 01075	Pellegrini and Seeley Attorney	04/04/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $100.00		

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Russell L. Chin 20 Rowes Wharf PH3 Boston, MA 02110	Chin, Wright & Branson, Attorney	03/17/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $100.00		

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. James Chisholm 2 Murphy Way Lynnfield, MA 01940	Bench Mark Sales & Manufacturers	06/10/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $100.00		

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Edward A. Ciampa 21 Dartmouth Street Somerville, MA 02145	Retired	06/27/97	$50.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $50.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page	$575.00
TOTAL This Period	$18100.00

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Francis A. Cicio 15 Shamrock Street Worcester, MA 01605	Worc. Superior Court Chief Court Officer	02/07/97	$25.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $25.00		

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Magdalena G. Cintron Cond Hato Rey Plaza 1 E Hato Rey, PR 00918	Retired	06/26/97	$25.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $25.00		

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Donna M. Clark 105 Brayton Road Brighton, MA 02135	St. Elizabeth's Medical Secretary	03/19/97	$10.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $10.00		

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Marge Clark 43 Langlay Road Brighton, MA 02135	ADP of New England Data Entry Manager	03/19/97	$10.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $10.00		

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Randall F. Clark 1526 Eagle Vista New Lenox, IL 60451	Merchandise Mart Attorney	06/26/97	$125.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $125.00		

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Leonard F. Clarkin Two Mohave Road Medfield, MA 02052	Clarkin, Sawyer & Attorney	02/25/97	$125.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $125.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $320.00
TOTAL This Period $18420.00

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Richard J. Clarkson P.O. Box 2949 Beaumont, TX 77704	Reaud, Morgan & Quinn Attorney	03/06/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $100.00		

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Barbara A. Cleary 104 Federal Street Salem, MA 01970-3211	Affirmative Investments President	03/17/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $100.00		

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Frank Clifford 57 Aberdeen Avenue Cambridge, MA 02141	Student	03/19/97	$10.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $10.00		

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. John Clifford 57 Aberdeen Avenue Cambridge, MA 02141	Best Effort	03/28/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $100.00		

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Tim Clifford P. O. Box 9191 Framingham, MA 01701	Consolidated Group President	06/20/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $100.00		

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Denise Clinton 109 Cushing Street Cambridge, MA 02138	Costar Corporation Accountant	03/28/97	$30.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $30.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $440.00
TOTAL This Period $18860.00

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Larry Clinton, Jr. 641 Main Street Malden, MA 02148	Grace Consulting Program Analyst	03/19/97	$10.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $10.00		

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Lawrence F. Clinton 95 Third Street Cambridge, MA 02141	Cambridge School Dept. Teacher	03/28/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $100.00		

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Kevin Cody P.O. Box 39 North Scituate, MA 02060	Reidy and Company Mutual Fund Consultant	06/30/97	$125.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $125.00		

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Mark A. Cohen 11 Hillcrest Street West Roxbury, MA 02132	City of Boston Director Central Supply	02/25/97	$125.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $125.00		

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Leonard J. Collamore 80 Bennington Street Springfield, MA 01108-3504	University of Mass. Professor	03/21/97	$200.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $200.00		

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mrs. Christine I. Collini 20 Derby Road Watertown, MA 02172	At Home	06/11/97	$125.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $125.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $685.00
TOTAL This Period $19545.00

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Barbara A. Collins 32 Vernal Street Everett, MA 02149	Middlesex County Correction Officer	03/19/97	$10.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$10.00	

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Charles T. Collins 20 Derby Road Watertown, MA 02172	Self-employed Locksmith	03/28/97	$20.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$20.00	

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Christine Collins 20 Derby Road Watertown, MA 02172	At Home	03/19/97	$10.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$10.00	

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. James Collins 138 Fremont Avenue Everett, MA 02149	Massachusetts Turnpike Custodian	03/19/97	$40.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$40.00	

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. John Collins 138 Fremont Avenue Everett, MA 02149	Retired	03/19/97	$10.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$10.00	

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Joseph F. Collins 68 Washington Street Topsfield, MA 01983	Self Employed Attorney	02/25/97	$125.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$125.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $215.00
TOTAL This Period $19760.00

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Mark Collins 18 Longfellow Norwood, MA 02060	Self Employed Attorney	03/19/97	$10.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$10.00	

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Mary M. Collins Fedele and Murray 990 Washington Street Dedham, MA 02026	Fedele and Murray Attorney	02/25/97	$125.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$125.00	

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Juan Carlos Benitez Colon 301 Franklin Street, Apt. 2 Alexandria, VA 22314	PR Federal Affairs Adm. Attorney	06/26/97	$50.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$50.00	

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. James A. Comer 21 Monastary Road Brighton, MA 02135	Boston Housing Public Housing Manager	03/28/97	$50.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$50.00	

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Bert Comins 80 High Road Salisbury Beach, MA 01952	Mutual Alliance Broker	04/11/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$100.00	

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. John F. Condon, Jr. 19 Wellman Street Beverly, MA 01915	Retired	04/10/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$100.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $435.00
TOTAL This Period $20195.00

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mrs. Marguerite A. Condon 19 Wellman Street Beverly, MA 01915	Retired	04/10/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $100.00		

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Joseph E. Connarton 90 Ellery Street Cambridge, MA 02139	Hinckley Allen Policy Director	04/11/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $100.00		

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Moya Connelly 18 School Street Milton, MA 02186	Scudder Accountant	03/19/97	$10.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $10.00		

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Gregory J. Connolly 30 Langdon Street Springfield, MA 01104	Self employed Cab Company Owner	03/21/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $100.00		

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. John Connolly, Jr. 400 Main Street Lynnfield, MA 01940	Boston Edison Dir. of Corp. Relations	06/12/97	$125.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $125.00		

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Mary Connolly 24 Quirk Street Watertown, MA 02172	Retired	03/19/97	$10.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $10.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $445.00
TOTAL This Period $20640.00

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Paul M. Connolly 18 Gridley Street West Quincy, MA 02169	Comm. of Mass Labor Mediator	04/04/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$100.00	

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Stephen Conroy 19 Bunker Hill Lane Quincy, MA 02169	The Front Side Market Store Owner	06/30/97	$125.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$125.00	

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. George G. Conway 81 Marlboro Street Belmont, MA 02178	MBTA Engineer	06/09/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$100.00	

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Joy C. Conway 34 Meadowbrook Road Dover, MA 02030	Greater Boston Real Real Estate	03/25/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$100.00	

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. John C. Coolidge P.O. Box 424 Orange, MA 01364	Self Employed Attorney	03/25/97	$50.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$50.00	

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Judith Coombe 84 Mountain Drive Pembroke, MA 02359	Kechen and Mallen Attorney	04/04/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$100.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $575.00
TOTAL This Period $21215.00

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Phillip F. Corbett 250 Chapman Street Canton, MA 02021	The Richman Group Tax Credit Syndicator	03/17/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $100.00		

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Frank Cordima 14 Glencrest Drive North Andover, MA 01845	Comm. of Mass State Auditors Office	03/28/97 06/10/97	$10.00 $100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $110.00		

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Louis J. Cornacchioli 18 Blueberry Lane Rutland, MA 01543	MA Teachers Association Union Rep.	02/07/97	$200.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $200.00		

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Mary Lou Corolia 70 Old Landing Way Charlestown, MA 02129	Retired	03/19/97	$10.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $10.00		

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Martin G. Corry, Jr. 81 Pleasant Street Cohasset, MA 02025	Corry Associates Attorney	03/28/97	$200.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $200.00		

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. David J. Cortiella 34 Carruth Street Dorchester, MA 02124	CVR Associates Attorney	06/12/97	$125.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $125.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $745.00
TOTAL This Period $21960.00

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Joseph L. Cosentino 17 S. Sixth Street New Bedford, MA 02740	Self Employed Attorney	04/04/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$100.00	

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Allan Cosmi 14 Williams Street Sterling, MA 01564	Bootlegger Resturaunt Owner	02/07/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$100.00	

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Gary A. Costa 45 Orlando Street Feeding Hills, MA 01030-2513	City of Chicopee Director	03/21/97	$200.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$200.00	

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Manuel I. Costa 11 Brookbridge Road Stoneham, MA 02180	Retired	06/10/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$100.00	

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Bryan A. Costantino 8 Benson Road Hopkington, MA 01748	Cooper & Lybrand Consultant	03/27/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$100.00	

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Hon. Nicholas Costello Mayor, City of Amesbury Town Hall Amesbury, MA 01913	City of Amesbury Mayor	04/10/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$100.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $700.00
TOTAL This Period $22660.00

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. George C. Costonis 220 Broadway Street, No. 105 Lynnfield, MA 01940	Self Employed Developer	04/10/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$100.00	

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Donna M. Cote P.O. Box 376 Turners Falls, MA 01376	Franklin County Dir. of Comm. Devlp.	03/17/97	$25.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$25.00	

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Hollis Cotton 255 Clinton Road Brookline, MA 02146	MBTA Customer Relations	03/28/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$100.00	

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Joseph Cotugno 2 Paulman Circle West Roxbury, MA 02132	Comm. of Mass Tax Supervisor	06/09/97	$125.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$125.00	

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. John Courtney 2508 Massachusetts Avenue Cambridge, MA 02140	City of Cambridge Administrator	06/10/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$100.00	

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Andrew Couto 129 State Road North Dartmouth, MA 02747	Comm. of Mass Trial Court Manager	04/04/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$100.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $550.00
TOTAL This Period $23210.00

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. James N. Cowden 1604 Leigh Austin, TX 78703	Scott, Douglass,Luton & Attorney	03/11/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $100.00		

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Edward Coyle 109 Sterling Street West Boylston, MA 01583	Mass Teachers Assoc. Manager	02/07/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $100.00		

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Peter M. Coyne One Court Street, Suite 996 Boston, MA 02108	Self Employed Attorney	05/05/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $100.00		

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Lansing E. Crane 30 South Street Dalton, MA 01226	Crane & Co., Inc. Chairman and CEO	03/18/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $100.00		

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Mary F. Crane 219 Grove Street Cambridge, MA 02138	At Home	06/27/97	$200.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $200.00		

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Terry M. Craven 670 East Sixth Street Boston, MA 02127	Self Employed Lawyer	06/09/97	$125.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $125.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $725.00
TOTAL This Period $23935.00

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Jonathan H. Crawford 1000 Washington Street Braintree, MA 02184	Self Employed Attorney	04/04/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $100.00		

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Eileen Cremin 53 Summer Street Northboro, MA 01532	Fox Tours Dir. of Internat'l Dev.	02/07/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $100.00		

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Thomas E. Cremin 1 Beacon Street Boston, MA 02108	Self Employed Attorney	03/21/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $100.00		

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Lucy D. Crisafulli 315 Cambridge Street, Apt. 1 Boston, MA 02114	Retired	05/23/97	$25.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $25.00		

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. M. Patricia Cronin 51 Melrose Street, #6E Melrose, MA 02176	Mintz, Levin, Cohn, & Lobbyist	06/20/97	$200.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $200.00		

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Michael Crowley 60 Queensberry Street Boston, MA	Boston Phoenix Reporter	03/19/97	$10.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $10.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $535.00
TOTAL This Period $24470.00

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS Page 49 of
Contributions from Individuals/Persons For line number: 11(a)ii

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy CD0222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Richard P. Cruz 23 Pasadena Road Dorchester, MA 02121	John Cruz Construction Superintendent	05/22/97	$50.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $50.00		

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Patricia Cuddy 100 Franklin Street Revere, MA 02151	MA Dept. of Revenue Tax Examiner	06/11/97	$125.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $125.00		

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Michele F. Cullen 75 Lincoln Street Melrose, MA 02176	Mass General Hospital Nurse	02/25/97	$125.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $125.00		

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Louise Cummings Cronkhite Graduate Center Cambridge, MA 02141	Harvard University Visiting Fellow	03/19/97	$10.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $10.00		

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Thomas S. Cunha 427 Bunker Hill Street Charlestown, MA 02129	MBTA Driver	03/19/97	$10.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $10.00		

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Maurice F. Cunningham 795 Johnson Street North Andover, MA 01845	Self Employed Attorney	05/20/97	$150.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $150.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $470.00
TOTAL This Period $24940.00

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Sheila Cunningham 47 Charlotte Drive Plymouth, MA 02360	Law Off. of James Clark Attorney	04/04/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $100.00		

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Robert J. Curran 94 Pearl Street Woburn, MA 01801	Comm. of Mass Court Officer	02/25/97	$125.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $125.00		

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Christopher Curtin 111 Willow Street West Roxbury, MA 02132	Self Employed Bar owner	03/19/97	$10.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $10.00		

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Richard N. Curtin 4 Jefferson Way Medfield, MA 02052	Curtin, Murphy & Attorney	04/04/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $100.00		

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Lawrence H. Curtis, II 156 Washington Street West Boxford, MA 01885	Winn Development Real Estate Devl.	03/25/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $100.00		

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Frank C. Curto 50 Mountain Avenue Revere, MA 02151	Retired	03/19/97	$10.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $10.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $445.00
TOTAL This Period $25385.00

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Paul R. Cusick 43 Cushing Street Cambridge, MA 02138	Retired	03/28/97	$200.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $200.00		

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Robert Cusick 129 Neponset Avenue, #4 Dorchester, MA 02122	Mass. Dept. of Revenue Tax Examiner	06/09/97	$125.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $125.00		

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. William R. Cusick, Jr. 30 Hawes Road Sudbury, MA 01776	Self Employed Attorney	06/11/97	$125.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $125.00		

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Donna M. Cutcliffe 592 Bennington Street East Boston, MA 02128	Mass Highway Department Word Processor	03/19/97	$20.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $20.00		

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Joseph Cuzzi, Jr. 87 Kingston Road Waltham, MA 02154	Linen & Laundry Sales Salesman	06/06/97	$75.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $75.00		

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Domenic D'Ambrosio P.O. Box 436 Medford, MA 02155	Skadden, Arps, Slate, Paralegal	04/11/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $100.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $645.00
TOTAL This Period $26030.00

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Gerald D'Amico 358 Salisbury Street Worcester, MA 01609	Self Employed Consultant	02/07/97	$200.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $200.00		

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Todd Dacosta 18 Loew Circle Milton, MA 02186	Kessler Financial Salesman	04/04/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $100.00		

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Kenneth Daddabbo 20 Peacevale Road P.O. Box 255603 Dorchester, MA 02125	Mass State Police Police Officer	03/19/97	$10.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $10.00		

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Pamela F. Dagenais 81 Hawthorn Street New Bedford, MA 02740	Self Employed Attorney	02/18/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $100.00		

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Mary P. Daley 1501 Furnace Brook Parkway Quincy, MA 02169	Retired	06/30/97	$125.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $125.00		

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Richard J. Daley 94 Pritchard Avenue Somerville, MA 02144	MBTA Chief Transportation	02/25/97	$125.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $125.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $660.00
TOTAL This Period $26690.00

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Fred Dalponte 91 Spring Street, #21 Watertown, MA 02172	Mass. Dept. of Revenue Corporate Analyst	03/19/97 06/09/97	$10.00 $125.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $135.00		

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Paul S. Danahy 94 Margaret Road Abington, MA 02351	Keches and Mallen Attorney	04/04/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $100.00		

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Errol C. Danglade 652 Morton Street Dorchester, MA 02126	Boston College Maintenance	06/25/97	$25.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $25.00		

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
J. Leilonie Daniel 1 Devonshire Place, Apt. 1105 Boston, MA 02109	Jones Communic. Group Court Reporter	02/10/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $100.00		

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Sylvia Daniel 1 Devonshire Place, Apt. 1105 Boston, MA 02109	Jones Communication Court Reporter	02/10/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $100.00		

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Aurelio Daniele 57 Longview Drive Suffield, CT 06078	La Fiorentina Pastry Owner	03/21/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $100.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $560.00
TOTAL This Period $27250.00

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Tim H. Davis 64 Burbank Street, #18 Boston, MA 02115	Fenway C.D.C. Project Manager	03/25/97	$50.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $50.00		

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Theresa De Mello 2 Dean Street Taunton, MA 02780	At Home	04/04/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $100.00		

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Pamela T. Dean 100 Talmuth Avenue Haverhill, MA 01830	Buchika's Ski Shop Skiwear Buyer	06/06/97	$125.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $125.00		

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Ronald D. Dean 100 Talmuth Avenue Haverhill, MA 01830	Watertown Savings Bank Banker	06/06/97	$125.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $125.00		

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Dr. Stephen A. Dean 1367 Parker Street Springfield, MA 01129-1007	Self Employed Chiropractor	03/21/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $100.00		

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Nanette K. DeBruyne 17 Pye Brook Lane Boxford, MA 01921	Best Effort	02/07/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $100.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $600.00
TOTAL This Period $28230.00

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Brian P. Danilecki 115 West Squantum Street Suite 710 Quincy, MA 02171	Merrill Corporation Account Executive	02/25/97	$125.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$125.00	

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. George W. David 23 Windpath East West Springfield, MA 01089	Self Employed Insurance Agent	03/21/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$100.00	

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Joel R. Davidson 223 Presidents Lane Quincy, MA 02169	Self Employed Attorney	03/28/97 04/11/97	$20.00 $10.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$30.00	

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Kenneth Davidson, Jr. P.O. Box 3034 Madison, WI 53704	Dean Medical Center Custodian	05/20/97	$15.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$15.00	

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Chris Davis PO Box 15510 Boston, MA	Best Effort	03/19/97	$10.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$10.00	

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. James Davis 46 Church Street Wakefield, MA 01880	Self Employed Contractor	06/10/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$100.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $380.00
TOTAL This Period $27630.00

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Cynthia DeFreitas 540 Hyde Park Avenue Roslindale, MA	Retired	06/25/97	$30.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $30.00		

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Loretta T. DeGrazia 235 Atlantic Street Quincy, MA 02171	East Coast Petroleum President	06/30/97	$125.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $125.00		

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Marie Delgado 9 Maryann Way North Dartmouth, MA 02747	Dartmouth Building Corporate Clerk	06/24/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $100.00		

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Joseph Delgardo 111 Perkins Street, #89 Jamaica Plain, MA 02130-4321	BWSC Administrator	06/11/97	$125.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $125.00		

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mrs. Louise T. DelRose 90 Webster Street Watertown, MA 02172	ReMax Property Real Estate Broker	06/06/97	$50.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $50.00		

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Eleanore K. Demaio 6 Greenough Lane #203 Boston, MA 02113	State Auditor's Office Assistant	06/09/97	$125.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $125.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $555.00
TOTAL This Period $28785.00

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Frederick V. DeMarinis, Jr. 100 Merida Street Springfield, MA 01104-2929	Comm. of Mass Probation Officer	03/21/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $100.00		

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Albert A. Denapoli 5 Swenson Circle Walpole, MA 02081	Tarlow, Breed, Hart, Attorney	04/04/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $100.00		

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Paul Denning 1 Ladd Street Watertown, MA 02172	Pine Street Inn Public Relations	03/28/97	$35.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $35.00		

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Geraldine Denterlein 75 Fayette Street Cambridge, MA 02139	McDermott/O'Neill Sr. V. P.	06/11/97	$125.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $125.00		

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Peter Derouen 9 North Main Street Brockton, MA	United Food & Union Rep	03/19/97	$10.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $10.00		

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Jacqueline Derry 592 Bennington Street East Boston, MA 02128	Self Employed Private Investigator	03/19/97	$10.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $10.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $380.00
TOTAL This Period $29165.00

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Leo J. Deshais, Jr. 3 Nokomis Road Wilbraham, MA 01095	Self-Source Inc. Owner	03/21/97	$25.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $25.00		

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. David P. Despotopulos 6 Pompano Road Worcester, MA 01605	Worc. County DA Office Attorney	03/18/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $100.00		

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Vincent R. Destefano 24 Bulat Drive Springfield, MA 01129	Self Employed Consultant	03/21/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $100.00		

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Ida Detucci 1291 Broadway Street Somerville, MA 02145	Ida Beauty Salon Hairdresser	03/19/97	$10.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $10.00		

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Marilyn Devaney 98 Westminster Avenue Watertown, MA 02172	Town of Watertown Town Councilor	03/19/97 03/28/97	$10.00 $100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $110.00		

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Edward Dever, Jr. 46 Salisbury Street Winchester, MA 01890	Self Employed Attorney	05/19/97	$200.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $200.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $545.00
TOTAL This Period $29710.00

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy CD0222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Jocelyn Gray Dever 5 Yerka Road Cambridge, MA 02140	Nevel Manor Nurse	03/28/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $100.00		

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Greg Devlin 37 Mercier Avenue Dorchester, MA 02124	C.D. Moving & Storage Mover	03/19/97	$10.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $10.00		

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Lawrence S. Dicara 35 Burroughs Street Boston, MA 02130	Peabody & Brown Attorney	04/11/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $100.00		

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Barbara A. Dickhaut 28 Parkdale Avenue Leominster, MA 01453	Townshend House Owner	06/09/97	$125.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $125.00		

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Edward DiDuca 19 Barrisau Court Newton, MA 02159	Retired	03/19/97	$10.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $10.00		

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Raymond Diggs, Sr. One Glen Drive Peabody, MA 01960-1005	Retired	06/09/97	$25.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $25.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $370.00
TOTAL This Period $30080.00

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Therese Hanley Digiacomo 54 Ferry Hill Rd. Granby, MA 01033	Headstart Education	03/21/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$100.00	

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Theresa DiLando 757 Cambridge Street Cambridge, MA	Best Effort	03/28/97	$10.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$10.00	

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Matthew P. Dillis 207 Tuckers Lane Hingham, MA 02043	Nobis Engineering Civil Engineer	03/25/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$100.00	

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Theodore E. DiMauro, Esq. 17 Oxford Street Springfield, MA 01108	Self Employed Attorney	03/27/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$100.00	

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Donald R. Dinan, Esq. 221 9th Street, SE Washington, DC 20003	O'Connor & Hannan Attorney	06/19/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$100.00	

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Nancy M. DiPaolo 45 Wesson Avenue Quincy, MA 02169	City of Quincy Secretary	06/30/97	$125.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$125.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $535.00
TOTAL This Period $30615.00

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Gerard J. DiSanti 1284 Elm Street West Springfield, MA 01089	DiSanti, Szlachetka & Attorney	03/24/97 04/04/97	$100.00 $100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $200.00		

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Joseph J. Divincenzo 30 Home Street Beverly, MA 01915	Retired	04/10/97	$50.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $50.00		

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Earl Doggett 119 Poplar Street Watertown, MA 02172	Watertown Police Dept Retired	03/19/97	$10.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $10.00		

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Ann T. Doherty 160 Commandants Way, #408 Chelsea, MA 02150	Mass General Hospital Admin. Assistant	02/25/97	$125.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $125.00		

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. John Doherty 80 Pine Ridge Road Medford, MA 02155	Self Employed Attorney	04/11/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $100.00		

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Joseph M. Doherty 53 Cardinal Court Braintree, MA 02184	Allied American Ageny Insurance Salesman	06/30/97	$125.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $125.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $610.00
TOTAL This Period $31225.00

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Thomas Doherty, Esq. 43 Longfellow Dorchester, MA 02122	Swomley & Doherty Attorney	06/11/97	$125.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$125.00	

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Michael R. Dolan 5 Driftwood Drive Barrington, RI 02806	Brown, Rudnick, Freed & Attorney	03/26/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$100.00	

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Anthony F. Dolphin 14 McTaggart Street Westboro, MA 01581	Springboard Techology President	03/21/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$100.00	

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. John Donahue 90 Summer Street Salem, MA	Sen. Fred Berry Legislative Aide	03/19/97	$10.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$10.00	

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Joseph Donahue 37 Tibbets Town Way Charlestown, MA 02129	Self Employed Carpenter	03/19/97	$10.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$10.00	

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Mark L. Donahue 30 Woodstone Road Northboro, MA 01532	Fletcher, Tilton & Attorney	02/07/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$100.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $445.00
TOTAL This Period $31670.00

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Paul J. Donahue 25 Autumn Road Weston, MA 02193	Weston Associates Developer	06/11/97	$125.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$125.00	

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Sharon A. Donahue 918 Thirteenth Street Charlestown, MA 02129	Boston Edison Co. System Support	03/19/97	$10.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$10.00	

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Betsy Donn 27 Walker Street Cambridge, MA 02141	Souhegan Wood Products Owner	03/19/97	$10.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$10.00	

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Edward L. Donnellan 1243 Main Street Springfield, MA 01104	Self Employed Attorney	03/21/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$100.00	

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Joseph L. Donovan 72 Putnam Street Quincy, MA 02169	D.P.W. Comm. of Mass. Asst. Commissioner	06/30/97	$125.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$125.00	

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Patricia G. Donovan 7 Grove Street Palmer, MA 01064	Town of Palmer Clerk	03/21/97	$10.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$10.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $380.00
TOTAL This Period $32050.00

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Dragana Doran 38 Fairfield Street Cambridge, MA 02140	Self Employed Physician	03/19/97	$10.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$10.00	

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Paul D. Doran 38 Fairfield Street, #F2 Cambridge, MA 02140	Retired	03/28/97 05/22/97	$40.00 $125.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$165.00	

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Nellie Doreales 17A Aguadilla Street Boston, MA	Mass Development Assistant Admin.	03/19/97	$10.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$10.00	

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Harry G. Dorman, III 85 Highland Street Holden, MA 01520	Memorial Health Care Hospital Administrator	02/07/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$100.00	

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Paul H. Douglas 9 Round Hills Road Amherst, MA 01002	Franklin City Regional Housing & Community	03/17/97	$50.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$50.00	

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Richard Dowdell 6 Causeway Street Medway, MA 02053	Mass National Guard Legislative Liasion	05/22/97	$125.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$125.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $460.00
TOTAL This Period $32510.00

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Patricia A. Downey 9 Belmont Street Brockton, MA 02401	Committee for Public Attorney	04/04/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $100.00		

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Anne Doyle 516 Summer Street Arlington, MA 02174	Transworld Services Customer Service Rep.	06/23/97	$25.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $25.00		

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Shirley Doyle 45 Linden Street Worcester, MA 01609-2658	Self Employed Attorney	02/07/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $100.00		

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Victor G. Dragone, Jr. 34 Stewart Street Everett, MA 02149	A. Dragone & Son Real Estate & Insurance	02/25/97	$125.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $125.00		

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Alexander E. Drapos 76 June Street Worcester, MA 01602	Fletcher, Tilton & Attorney	02/07/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $100.00		

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Constance J. Dressler PO Box 1134 Duxbury, MA 02332	Bank House Internat'l Investment Broker	03/28/97	$20.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $20.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $470.00
TOTAL This Period $32980.00

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Gen Dressler PO Box 1134 Duxbury, MA 02331	Bank House Investment Banking	03/19/97	$10.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $10.00		

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Richard Dreyfuss 16130 Ventura Blvd., #550 Encino, CA 91436	Gerber, Rosenfield & Actor	05/19/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $100.00		

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Margaret Driscoll 129 Walnut Street Brookline, MA 02146	Retired	05/22/97	$10.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $10.00		

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Dorothy M. Drolett 72 Main Street, P. O. Box 264 Marion, MA 02738	Ann & Hope Salesclerk	06/09/97	$10.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $10.00		

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Andrew Dube 35 Ellsworth Street Worcester, MA 01610	Worcester Pickle Inc. Owner	02/07/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $100.00		

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Jeanne A. DuBois 15 Heathcote Street Roslindale, MA 02131	Dorchester Bay C.D.C. Executive Director	03/25/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $100.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $330.00
TOTAL This Period $33310.00

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Stephen J. Dubuque 287 Tobey Garden Duxbury, MA 02331	Franklin County Director Housing Auth	03/25/97	$150.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $150.00		

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Dennis J. Duff 31 Spruce Street Watertown, MA 02172	Comm. of Mass Leg. Asst.	06/06/97	$25.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $25.00		

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Leonard Duggan 72 Out Look Road Wakefield, MA 01880	Retired	06/10/97	$50.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $50.00		

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. John J. Dumphy 32 Hickory Hill West Springfield, MA 01089	Pellegrini & Seeley, PC Attorney	04/04/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $100.00		

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Daniel Dunn 257 Willard Street Quincy, MA 02169	Self Employed Painter	03/19/97	$10.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $10.00		

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Lynne Dunne 28 Holyoke Road Somerville, MA 02144	Self Employed Artist	03/19/97	$10.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $10.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $345.00
TOTAL This Period $33655.00

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Maria R. Durant 111 Atlantic Avenue Boston, MA 02110	Dwyer & Collera Lawyer	06/27/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $100.00		

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Serin Durbin 171 Friendship Street Providence, RI 02904	Fleet Mortgage Banker	06/27/97	$200.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $200.00		

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Peggy M. Durkee 170 Colorado Street Mattapan, MA 02126	Forest Hill Cemetary Administrative Asst.	03/28/97	$10.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $10.00		

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Tom Dutton 1100 Park Place Tower Birmingham, AL 35203	Pittman, Hooks, Dutton Attorney	06/23/97	$125.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $125.00		

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. John F. Dwyer 1922 State Road Plymouth, MA 02360	Self Employed Investor	06/23/97	$200.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $200.00		

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Thomas V. Ealy 2513 North Ashland, Apt. C Chicago, IL 60614	Near North Insurance Insurance Agent	06/27/97	$150.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $150.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $785.00
TOTAL This Period $34440.00

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Gregory Earls Four Seasons 2800 Pennsylvania Avenue, NW Washington, DC 20007 Receipt for: P	U.S. Viewing Corp. President & CEO Aggregate ytd > $100.00	06/19/97	$100.00

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Cheryl Economos 1108 Whittemore Street Leicester, MA 01524 Receipt for: P	Comm. of Mass Supt's Office Aggregate ytd > $100.00	02/07/97	$100.00

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Dr. Arthur F. Eddy 32 Holden Road, Serendipity Farm Shirley, MA 01464 Receipt for: P	American Dental Assoc. MA Representative Aggregate ytd > $100.00	06/30/97	$100.00

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Don F. Edwards 36-E Maple Crest Circle Holyoke, MA 01040 Receipt for: P	Vision Tech Owner Aggregate ytd > $200.00	03/21/97	$200.00

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Mark Eidman 1613 Pease Road Austin, TX 78703 Receipt for: P	Scott, Douglass & Luton Attorney Aggregate ytd > $100.00	03/11/97	$100.00

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Richard S. Ekimoto 94-630 Kuaie Street Mililani, HI 96789 Receipt for: P	Elisha, Ekimoto and Partner/Attorney Aggregate ytd > $100.00	03/25/97	$100.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $700.00
TOTAL This Period $35140.00

Contributions from Individuals/Persons For line number: 11(a)ii

Any info! copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Patricia C. Elwood 2740 34th Street, NW Washington, DC 20008	Prince George's County Educator	06/25/97	$150.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $150.00		

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. John B. Encarnacao 15 Warton Street Wakefield, MA 01880	Retired	06/10/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $100.00		

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Margaret Marie Engstrom 6 Ash Street Cambridge, MA 02138	Harvard School Teacher	03/19/97 03/28/97	$10.00 $10.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $20.00		

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. David Ennis 121 Allerton Road Newton, MA 02161	Affirmative Investments Vice President	03/26/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $100.00		

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mrs. Nora Ennis 38 Green Street Watertown, MA 02172	Retired	05/22/97	$10.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $10.00		

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Steven W. Epps 76 Orchard Street Randolph, MA 02368	MBTA Chief of Southern Div.	02/25/97	$125.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $125.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $505.00
TOTAL This Period $35645.00

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS
Contributions from Individuals/Persons For line number: 11(a)ii

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Judith Tremblay Epstein 200 Blue Ridge Road North Andover, MA 01845	Beacon Management Prop. Mgnt	03/26/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$100.00	

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Mark Erlich 48 Peter Parley Road Jamaica Plain, MA 02130	Carpenters Local 40 Carpenter	03/28/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$100.00	

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Wendy Evans 48 Beacon Street, Apt. 1R Boston, MA 02108	Boston Globe Advertising	06/09/97	$125.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$125.00	

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Frederick W. Ezekiel P. O. Box 345 Charlestown, MA 02129	Self Employed Consultant	06/09/97	$125.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$125.00	

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. William F. Ezekiel 38 Grace Road Medford, MA 02155	Self Employed Public Affairs	02/25/97	$125.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$125.00	

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Kathy Fabrizio 36 Reardon Street Quincy, MA 02169	Quincy Hospital Accountant	06/30/97	$125.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$125.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $700.00
TOTAL This Period $36345.00

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS
Contributions from Individuals/Persons For line number: 11(a)ii

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Adel A. Fadili 120 Main Street Wakefield, MA 01880	Self Employed Real Estate Developer	06/10/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $100.00		

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Jennifer Fagan 76 Field Street Taunton, MA 02780	Pathways Healthcare Manager - Healthcare	05/19/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $100.00		

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Lester J. Fagen 57 Upland Road Waban, MA 02168	Goulston & Storrs Attorney	03/17/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $100.00		

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Marc B. Fagot 128 Charles Street Geneva, IL 60134	Jenner and Block Attorney	06/26/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $100.00		

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. James E. Fahey, Jr. 142 Robbins Road Watertown, MA 02172	Middlesex County Treasurer	03/28/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $100.00		

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Lawrence J. Falvey 38 Robertson Street Quincy, MA 02169	Quincy District Court Admin. Asst.	06/30/97	$125.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $125.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $625.00
TOTAL This Period $36970.00

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Dr. Daniel J. Fanselow 16 Denfield Drive Westboro, MA 01581	Self Employed Chiropractor	06/16/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $100.00		

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Andrew W. Fantasia 48 Brookbridge Road Stoneham, MA 02180	Thorton, Early & Naumes Paralegal	02/25/97	$50.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $50.00		

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Donald A. Fantini 209 Powderhouse Blvd. Somerville, MA 02144	City of Cambridge Accountant	03/28/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $100.00		

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Henry Faria, Jr. 33 Perrin Street Roxbury, MA 02119	Best Effort	03/26/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $100.00		

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Donald Farley, D.D.S. 907 Armory Street Springfield, MA 01107	Self Employed Dentist	03/21/97	$50.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $50.00		

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Eileen T. Farley 9 Running Stream Road Rehoboth, MA 02769	Bristol Community Coll. President	06/27/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $100.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page	$500.00
TOTAL This Period	$37470.00

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Gary Farr 175 State Road East Westminster, MA 01473	S.F. Financial, Inc. Stockbroker	02/07/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $100.00		

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. William Farrell 64 Linden Street Dorchester, MA 02122	Self Employed Attorney	02/25/97	$125.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $125.00		

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. William A. Farrell 11 Sefton Drive Cranston, RI 02905	Brown, Rudnick, Freed & Attorney	03/26/97	$200.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $200.00		

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. David K. Fay 65 Valley Street, #4A Medford, MA 02155	99 Restaurant-Newton Bartender	03/28/97	$40.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $40.00		

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Robert Fay 316 Bacon Street Newton, MA 02159	Best Effort	03/19/97	$10.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $10.00		

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Randy S. Feldman 71 Adams Street Boylston, MA 01505	Self Employed Attorney	02/07/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $100.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $575.00
TOTAL This Period $38045.00

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. George W. Fenderson 202 Varnum Street, NW Washington, DC 20011	Retired	06/27/97	$50.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$50.00	

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Neal Fenochietti 21 Beacon Street Boston, MA 02114	Comm. of Mass Administrator	03/19/97	$10.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$10.00	

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Michael Fenton 23 Park Road Springfield, MA 01104	Self Employed Attorney	03/27/97 03/27/97	$100.00 $100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$200.00	

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Peter P. Fenton 188 Winton Street Springfield, MA 01118-1003	Self Employed Attorney	03/21/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$100.00	

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Richard A. Fenton 21 Woodbury Avenue West Lynn, MA 01905	MBTA Trackman	04/10/97	$200.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$200.00	

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Bert Fernandez 6 Old Egypt Road Shutesbury, MA 01072	CHP-Kaiser Pediatrician	03/26/97	$50.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$50.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $610.00
TOTAL This Period $38655.00

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Mary Fernandez 205 Copeland Street Quincy, MA 02169	At Home	06/30/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$100.00	

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Kenneth Ferreira 5 Old Plate Drive West Wareham, MA 02576	Self Employed Land Surveyor &	04/04/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$100.00	

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Maurice J. Ferriter 14 Bobala Road, #1 Holyoke, MA 01040-9635	Self Employed Attorney	03/21/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$100.00	

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Gary L. Fialky 33 State Street Springfield, MA 01103	Bacon/Wilson Attorney	03/21/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$100.00	

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. John Fidler 6 Cross Street Charlestown, MA 02129	Student	02/25/97	$125.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$125.00	

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Tony Figliolini 216 Common Street Watertown, MA 02172	U. S. Window Salesman	06/06/97	$125.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$125.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $650.00
TOTAL This Period $39305.00

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Patrick M. Finn 8 Telegraph Avenue Hull, MA 02045	Mass Highway Dept. Civil Engineer I	03/28/97 05/23/97	$50.00 $125.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$175.00	

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. John Finnegan 24 Coolidge Road Worcester, MA 01602	Self Employed Insurance	02/07/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$100.00	

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Joseph Finnegan 24 John Alden Road Holden, MA 01520	Mass Trial Courts Probation Officer	02/07/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$100.00	

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Suzanne P. W. Pinney 15 Elm Street Somerville, MA 02143	Harvard Student	06/09/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$100.00	

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Harold A. Fischer 117 Pierce Street San Francisco, CA 94117	Self Employed Consultant	06/05/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$100.00	

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Richard W. Fiske 17910 Kelly Boulevard Dallas, TX 75287	A & D Tenet Health System	04/09/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$100.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $675.00
TOTAL This Period $39980.00

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Harrison A. Fitch 98 Lancaster Ter. Brookline, MA 02146	Best Effort	03/26/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $100.00		

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Daniel P. Fitzgerald 101 Tremont Street, Suite 1111 Boston, MA 02108	Self Employed Attorney	02/25/97	$125.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $125.00		

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Robert P. Fitzgerald, Jr. 31 Monument Square Charlestown, MA 02129	R.M. Bradley & Co. Executive	06/09/97	$125.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $125.00		

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Thomas Fitzgerald Fitzerson Realty P. O. Box 402 Rehoboth, MA 02769	Fitzerson Realty Real Estate Agent	06/25/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $100.00		

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Timothy Fitzgerald 101 Tremont Street Boston, MA 02108	Self Employed Cleaner	02/25/97	$125.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $125.00		

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. William Fitzpatrick 5 North Main Street Natick, MA 01760	American Success Ex. Director	06/23/97	$125.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $125.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $700.00
TOTAL This Period $40680.00

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Eileen Flaherty 17 Raymond Avenue Somerville, MA 02144	Gardner Merchants Waitress	03/19/97	$10.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$10.00	

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Jill A. Flaherty 17 Parker Street Charlestown, MA 02129	Golden Care Administrator	02/25/97	$50.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$50.00	

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Joseph P. Flaherty 39 Bryant Avenue Milton, MA 02186	Flaherty Fuel Owner	06/30/97	$200.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$200.00	

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. John Newman Flanagan, Esq. One State Street, #1510 Boston, MA 02109	Self Employed Attorney	02/25/97	$125.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$125.00	

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. William Flanagan 6 Shady Brook Lane West Springfield, MA 01089	Egan, Flanagan & Cohen Attorney	03/21/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$100.00	

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Barbara Fleming 73 School Street Belmont, MA 02178	AARP Prog. Asst	03/19/97	$10.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$10.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $495.00
TOTAL This Period $41175.00

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS Page 80 of
Contributions from Individuals/Persons For line number: 11(a)ii

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. James E. Fleming 87 Riverview Avenue Longmeadow, MA 01106	Self Employed Political Consultant	03/21/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $100.00		

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Kathleen Fleming 1053 Pleasant Street Worcester, MA 01602	Dept. of Ind. Accidents Vocational Rehab	02/07/97	$50.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $50.00		

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Patrick Flinn 108 School Street Watertown, MA 02172	Accutemp Engineering Owner	06/06/97	$125.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $125.00		

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Michael G. Flint PO Box 428 Louisville, KY 40201	Flint Group Lobbyist / Government	06/30/97	$200.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $200.00		

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Michelle Floyd 25 Longwood Terrace Norwood, MA 02060	Putnam Investments Supervisor	03/19/97	$10.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $10.00		

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Robert Innis Flynn 3 Mystic Avenue Charlestown, MA 02129	Town of Canton School Teacher	02/25/97	$125.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $125.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $610.00
TOTAL This Period $41785.00

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. William J. Flynn 228 Leavitt Street Hingham, MA 02043	Prudential Securities Broker	05/05/97	$150.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $150.00		

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Joseph M. Foley, Jr. 22 Dell Avenue Worcester, MA 01604	Healthsource MA Manager, Labor & Gov't	02/07/97	$150.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $150.00		

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Susan M. Foley 350 Salisbury Street Worcester, MA 01609	McGovern for Congress Fundraiser	02/07/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $100.00		

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Robert L. Follett 3 Copley Drive Andover, MA 01810	Comm. of Mass State Police Sergeant	05/23/97	$125.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $125.00		

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. John K. Ford 31 Guinevere Road North Easton, MA 02356	Ford, Mulholland & Attorney	02/10/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $100.00		

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Mary Lavo Ford 22 Columbus Avenue Northhampton, MA 01060	City of Northampton Mayor	03/21/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $100.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $725.00
TOTAL This Period $42510.00

SCHEDULE A. ITEMIZED RECEIPTS Page 82 of ____
Contributions from Individuals/Persons For line number: 11(a)ii

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Michael Ford 249 Main Street Spencer, MA 01562	ASI Industries Salesman	02/07/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $100.00		

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Bernard L. Forgea 585 Berkshire Trail Cummington, MA 01026	Western MA Electric Co. Commun. Econ. Develop.	03/21/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $100.00		

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Karen M. Forte 35 Orchard Road Milton, MA 02186	Forte Enterprises Self Employed	03/28/97	$40.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $40.00		

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Cathy Fosher 8 Lancaster Street, #3 Cambridge, MA	Cambridge DPW Clerk Typist	03/19/97	$20.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $20.00		

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Susan M. Fougere 13 Herrick Street Winchester, MA 01890	Self Employed Real Estate Accountant	02/25/97	$125.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $125.00		

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mrs. Janet Frazier 18 Granville Road Lincoln, MA 01773	Maloney Properties Inc. Real Estate Manager	03/26/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $100.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $485.00
TOTAL This Period $42995.00

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Michael Frazier 18 Granville Road Lincoln, MA 01773	Maloney Properties Inc. Facilities Manager	03/26/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $100.00		

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. George Frederick 91 Whitfield Street Dorchester, MA 02124	Best Effort	06/27/97	$25.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $25.00		

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Steven R. Fredette 48 Carnegie Street North Dartmouth, MA 02747	Serta Bus Company Dispatcher	04/04/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $100.00		

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Ann Marie Freeley 16 Eastbourne Street Roslindale, MA 02131	Pulgini, PC Attorney	04/04/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $100.00		

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Elmer Freeman 153 Savannah Avenue Mattapan, MA 02126	Whittier St. Nbrhd. Executive Director	03/17/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $100.00		

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Dr. James M. Freitas 1247 Belmont Street Brockton, MA 02401	Self Employed Chiropractor	04/04/97	$200.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $200.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $625.00
TOTAL This Period $43620.00

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS Page 84 of ____
Contributions from Individuals/Persons For line number: 11(a)ii

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. John W. French 260 Bunker Hill Street Charlestown, MA 02129-1829	Self Employed Architect	02/25/97	$125.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $125.00		

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Patrick C. Gable 5 Morgan Manor Lenox, MA 01240-2564	Pellegrini and Seeley Attorney	04/04/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $100.00		

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Robert L. Gaboury 170 Shepard Road Sturbridge, MA 01566	Greater Media Cable VP/GM	03/21/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $100.00		

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Brigid Gaffney 3 Carlene Terrace Woburn, MA 01801	At Home	03/19/97	$10.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $10.00		

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Hugh Gaffney 3 Carlene Terrace Woburn, MA 01801	Jones, Lang, Wotton Engineer	03/19/97	$10.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $10.00		

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Thomas E. Gaffney 105 Beverly Road Chestnut Hill, MA 02167	Cowen and Co. Stockbroker	05/20/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $100.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $445.00
TOTAL This Period $44065.00

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS Page 85 of ____
Contributions from Individuals/Persons For line number: 11(a)ii

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Peter A. Gagliardi P. O. Box 248 Athol, MA 01331	Hampden Hampshire Executive Director	03/26/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $100.00		

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Lynn Ellen Gallacher 101 Lowell Street, Apt. 913 Springfield, MA 01107	Economy Rehabilitation Construction	03/21/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $100.00		

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. John J. Gallagher 32 Austin Street Charlestown, MA 02129	Westbrooke Company Architect	02/25/97	$125.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $125.00		

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Margaret Gallagher 30 Harris Street Waltham, MA 02154	City of Waltham Teacher	03/19/97	$10.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $10.00		

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Eileen Gallivan 3 Clara Street Worcester, MA 01606	Children's Hospital Reg. Nurse	03/19/97	$10.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $10.00		

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Robert J. Galvagni, Sr. 28 Vista Street Pittsfield, MA 01201	Comm. of Mass Court Officer	03/21/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $100.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $445.00
TOTAL This Period $44510.00

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Maryanne Galvin 529 East Broadway, #3 South Boston, MA 02127	CHD Forensic Psychologist	03/19/97	$10.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$10.00	

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Michael B. Galvin 66 North Street, Unit 4 South Boston, MA 02127	Dwyer & Collora Attorney	06/27/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$100.00	

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. John Gannon 47 Barnard Avenue Watertown, MA 02172	Self Employed Attorney	06/06/97	$125.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$125.00	

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Ana M. Cintron Garcia P. O. Box 366926 San Juan, PR 00936	At Home	06/26/97	$25.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$25.00	

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Manuel B. Garcia 21 Beechwood Drive South Dartmouth, MA 02748	Best Effort Engineer	06/27/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$100.00	

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. James M. Garvey 32 Old Farm Road East Longmeadow, MA 01028	Self Employed Liquor Sales	03/21/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$100.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $460.00
TOTAL This Period $44970.00

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Anne L. Gately 81B Cushing Street Cambridge, MA 02138	Deferred Comp.-Pebsco Sales Representative	06/09/97	$125.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $125.00		

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Linda Gaudet 12 Wendell Street, #7 Cambridge, MA 02138	Comm. of Mass Court Clerk	03/28/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $100.00		

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Paul Gaudet 17 Pearl Road Nahant, MA 01908	Best Effort	04/10/97	$200.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $200.00		

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Mary E. Gaudette 105 Jackson Drive Raynham, MA 02767	Keches and Mallen Office Administrator	04/04/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $100.00		

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Carole A. Gentile 187 Lake View Avenue Cambridge, MA 02138	City of Cambridge Secretary, Cambridge	03/28/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $100.00		

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Peter Geoggantas 181 Candy Lane Brockton, MA 02401	Self Employed Real Estate	03/19/97	$10.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $10.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $635.00
TOTAL This Period $45605.00

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Michael D. Getz 1190 Shakespeare Beaumont, TX 77706	Self Employed Attorney	03/06/97	$50.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$50.00	

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Janet E. Gezork 8 Bridge Street Northampton, MA 01060	The Montague Group Consultant	03/19/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$100.00	

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Joseph Giacalone 16 Gould Court Gloucester, MA 01930	Star Market Grocery Clerk	03/19/97	$10.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$10.00	

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Christopher L. Giangrande 28 Prospect Street Marblehead, MA 01945	Citizen's Power Accountant	06/09/97	$125.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$125.00	

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Joseph A. Gianotti 125 Thatcher Road Gloucester, MA 01930	Gillette Company Executive	06/06/97	$125.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$125.00	

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Roy P. Giarrusso 15 Malcolm Street Hingham, MA 02043	Giarrusso, Norton & Attorney	02/25/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$100.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $510.00
TOTAL This Period $46115.00

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Mary T. Gibbons 14 Ruby Avenue Marblehead, MA 01945	Martin, Magnuson, Attorney	02/25/97	$125.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $125.00		

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Philip R. Giffee 112 Trenton Street East Boston, MA 02128	Nbrhd. of Affordable Administrator	03/26/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $100.00		

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Janet M. Giliberti 57 Westbanks Court Springfield, MA 01118	Edwards Books Owner	03/21/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $100.00		

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Connie Gillatly 94 Thistle Patch Hingham, MA 02043	Laura Ashley Sales	03/19/97	$10.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $10.00		

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Kelli Ann Gillen 8 St. Martin Street Charlestown, MA 02129	Boston Police Dept. Police Clerk	03/28/97	$20.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $20.00		

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Lukin T. Gilliland, Jr. 901 N.E. Loop 410, #909 San Antonio, TX 78209	50/50 Restaurant Owner	03/11/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $100.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $455.00
TOTAL This Period $46570.00

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Marvin E. Gilmore, Jr. 26 Mt. Vernon Street Cambridge, MA 02140	Community Development President/CEO	03/26/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$100.00	

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Peter H. Gilmore 10 Parsons Drive Beverly, MA 01915	Self Employed Attorney	04/10/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$100.00	

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Paul J. Giorgio 11 Monadnock Road Worcester, MA 01609	Worcester Publishing President	03/18/97	$50.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$50.00	

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Ralph Cooper 171 Calender Street Dorchester, MA 02124	Veterans Benefit Exec. Dir.	03/19/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$100.00	

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Charlotte Glinka 54 Revere Street Boston, MA 02114	Keches & Mallen Attorney	04/04/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$100.00	

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Guy Glodis 257 Greenwood Street Worcester, MA 01607	Comm. of Mass State Rep.	02/07/97	$50.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$50.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $500.00
TOTAL This Period $47070.00

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. William J. Glodis, Jr. 257 Greenwood Street Worcester, MA 01607	U.S. Navy Retired	02/07/97	$50.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$50.00	

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Maureen Glynn 150 Quarry Street, No. 206 Quincy, MA 02169	Self Employed Attorney	03/21/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$100.00	

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Patricia Glynn 57 Aberdeen Avenue Cambridge, MA 02138	AFSCME N.E. Director	03/19/97 03/28/97	$10.00 $100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$110.00	

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Elaine Godmis 31 Hancock Hill Drive Worcester, MA 01609	Self Employed Attorney	02/07/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$100.00	

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Roger Goguen 4 Lombard Street Plymouth, MA 02360	South Shore Housing Program Director	03/26/97	$50.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$50.00	

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. James F. Golden 10 Buckboard Drive Walpole, MA 02081	Chandler Architectural Regional Sales Manager	03/26/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$100.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page	$510.00
TOTAL This Period	$47580.00

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Roberta R. Goldman 12 Founders Road Shrewsbury, MA 01545	Town of Shrewsbury Teacher	02/07/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $100.00		

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Robert E. Goldstein 65 Elm Street Belmont, MA 02178	Self Employed Consultant	04/08/97	$50.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $50.00		

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Mukiya Gomez 9 Friendship Road Mattapan, MA 02126	Best Effort	03/28/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $100.00		

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Michael J. Gondek 10 Rambler Road Jamaica Plain, MA 02130	CBDAC Exec. Administrator	03/26/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $100.00		

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Leonard Gonsalves 562 Elm Street South Dartmouth, MA 02748	Rochester Regional Teacher	04/04/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $100.00		

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Arcadio Gonzalez 255 Neponset Parkway Hyde Park, MA	Best Effort	03/19/97	$4.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $4.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $454.00
TOTAL This Period $48034.00

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Regla Gonzalez 91 Annafran Street Roslindale, MA 02131	City of Boston Senior Analyst	06/11/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $100.00		

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Robert A. Gordon 2 South Bridge Drive Agawam, MA 01001	Self Employed Attorney	03/21/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $100.00		

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. John F. Gorman 43 Charles Street, #4 Boston, MA 02114	Frederick R. Harris Public Relations	03/19/97	$60.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $60.00		

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Michael J. Gorman 49 Sunset Road, #2 Somerville, MA 02144	City of Somerville Admin. Asst. Mayor Off.	06/27/97	$200.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $200.00		

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Aaron Gornstein 82 Mystic Street Medford, MA 02155	Citizens Housing Housing Planner	03/26/97	$200.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $200.00		

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Kenneth E. Gornstein 38 Mechanic Street Newton, MA 02164	Northeastern University Editor	03/17/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $100.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $760.00
TOTAL This Period $48794.00

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Dolores M. Goyette 22 Hidden Road Andover, MA 01810	Perreault Chiropractors Chiropractor	06/16/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $100.00		

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Jeffery J. Graham 978 Nash Road New Bedford, MA 02746	Reliable Bus Lines Inc. Owner	06/09/97	$125.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $125.00		

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Charles W. Gray 15 Herritage Lane Lynnfield, MA 01940	Charlies Auto Repair Owner	06/10/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $100.00		

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Frank Gray 29 Partridge Avenue Somerville, MA 02145	City of Somerville Environm. Specialist	03/19/97	$10.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $10.00		

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Janet Gray 29 Partridge Avenue Somerville, MA 02145	City of Somerville Executive Secretary	03/19/97	$10.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $10.00		

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Michael A. Gray 6 Lee Street West Boylston, MA 01583	Worc. Cnty Sheriff Dept Attorney	02/07/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $100.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $445.00
TOTAL This Period $49239.00

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Jay Greenspan 7 Hillside Street South Dartmouth, MA 02748	Golf Duck President	04/04/97	$200.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $200.00		

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Audrey M. Greenwald 49 Athol Road Warwick, MA 01378	RHI C.F.O.	03/18/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $100.00		

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Joyce Greer 11 Church Street, #3 Salem, MA 01970-3758	Blue Cross/Blue Shield Analyst	03/28/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $100.00		

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Gretchen Greisler 530 Washington Street #32 Brighton, MA 02135	Boston Housing Housing Manager	03/19/97	$10.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $10.00		

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Elton M. Grice 149 Milton Park Hyde Park, MA 02136	Boston Police Sgt. Detective	06/11/97	$25.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $25.00		

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Jay Griffin 15 George Street Malden, MA 02148	Malden School Dept. Teacher	03/19/97	$20.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $20.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $455.00
TOTAL This Period $49694.00

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Justine D. Griffin 7 Albermarle Street, #4 Boston, MA 02115	McDermott & O'Neill Consultant	04/11/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $100.00		

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Alfred L. Griggs One Roundhouse Plaza, #302 Northampton, MA 01060	A. L. Griggs Industries President	03/21/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $100.00		

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Krzystof Grochowski 48 Cedar Grove Street Dorchester, MA 02124	Schlaeger Auto Body Auto Body Repair	06/30/97	$20.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $20.00		

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Joseph Guerreiro, Esquire 20 Kennington Drive Canton, MA 02021	Self Employed Attorney	02/25/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $100.00		

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Robert Guralnick 9460 Wilshire Boulevard, Suite Beverly Hills, CA 90212	Warner Brothers VP - Theatrical Prod.	05/27/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $100.00		

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Robert J. Gusmini 64 Sidney Street Somerville, MA 02145	Comm. of Mass Tax Analyst	04/11/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $100.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page	$520.00
TOTAL This Period	$50214.00

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Cheryl Ann Gustafson 27 Southview Road Worcester, MA 01606	Benjamin Electric Asst. VP	02/07/97	$50.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$50.00	

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Norman J. Guz, Jr. 11 Derby Dingle Springfield, MA 01107	Self Employed Attorney	03/21/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$100.00	

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Tom Haberlin 50 Greenacre Avenue Longmeadow, MA 01106	City of Chicopee Dir. of Comm. Develop.	03/21/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$100.00	

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Michael D. Habib, Esq. 38 Rock Street Fall River, MA 02720	Self Employed Attorney	04/04/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$100.00	

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Mossik Hacobian 125 Eutaw Street East Boston, MA 02128	Urban Edge, Inc. Executive Director	03/26/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$100.00	

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Linda Haddad 25 Westwood Drive Worcester, MA 01609	Dr. Abraham Haddad Bookkeeper	02/07/97	$200.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$200.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $650.00
TOTAL This Period $50864.00

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Marion Haddad 1748 Columbia Road South Boston, MA 02127	Spirit of Boston Co. Owner	06/09/97	$125.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$125.00	

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Dida Hagan 34 Roberts Road Boxford, MA 01921	MBTA Contract Manager	03/19/97	$10.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$10.00	

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. James Hagan 332 Rambling Way Milford, PA 18337	Dorette Marketing VP	06/23/97	$125.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$125.00	

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Dr. Joseph H. Hagan 500 Salisbury Street Worcester, MA 01615	Assumption College President	05/22/97	$50.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$50.00	

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Kevin T. Haggerty 5 Pine Ridge Road Wakefield, MA 01880	Fleet Services Owner	06/10/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$100.00	

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Mary C. Hagney 506 Weld Street West Roxbury, MA 02132	Retired	06/19/97	$50.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$50.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page	$460.00
TOTAL This Period	$51324.00

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS Page 99 of ____
Contributions from Individuals/Persons For line number: 11(a)ii

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. William R. Hall 278 Elm Street Somerville, MA 02144	Hall, Quinn & Wheeler Attorney	06/27/97	$200.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $200.00		

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Kenneth Halpern 325 Brookline Avenue Newton, MA 02159	Kenneth Halpern & Attorney	06/17/97	$125.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $125.00		

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. John Hamilton 42 Walnut Street Somerville, MA 02143	Community Action Agency Administrator	03/19/97 06/19/97	$10.00 $100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $110.00		

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Thomas J. Hamre 324 B Main Street P.O. Box 608 Easthampton, MA 01027	Self Employed Consultant	03/21/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $100.00		

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Michael Hanlon 224 Washington Street Brockton, MA	Middlesex County Treasurer	03/19/97	$10.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $10.00		

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Ann P. Hanna 3702 Meredith Austin, TX 78703	Texas General Land Administrator	03/11/97	$20.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $20.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $565.00
TOTAL This Period $51889.00

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Robert M. Harman 709 Lafayette Street Charlottesville, VA 22901	St. Annis-Beljuid Musician	06/19/97	$15.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$15.00	

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Peter Harney 81 St. Andrew Road East Boston, MA 02128	Uehlein, Cunningham & Attorney	03/28/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$100.00	

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Alison E. Harrington 61 Harding Road Lexington, MA 02173	McDermott/O'Neill Public Affairs	06/11/97	$125.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$125.00	

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. James D. Harrington 100 Brookside Avenue Belmont, MA 02178	Self Employed Attorney	04/11/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$100.00	

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Kevin F. Harrington 114 Gay Street Westwood, MA 02090	Planned Benefit Sales	06/27/97	$200.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$200.00	

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Kevin B. Harrington 21 Fairview Road Salem, MA 01970	Issues Management, Inc. Consultant and Lobbyist	04/10/97	$200.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$200.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $740.00
TOTAL This Period $52629.00

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS Page 101 of
Contributions from Individuals/Persons For line number: 11(a)ii

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy CD0222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Alice B. Harris 196 Cedar Avenue Arlington, MA 02174	Retired	05/22/97	$5.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$5.00	

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mrs. Margaret B. Harrison 199 Chestnut Street Boston, MA 02108	The Boston Company Banker	03/17/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$100.00	

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Lynn S. Hart 5 Pinehust Court Frisco, TX 75034	Tenet Health System Vice President of	05/20/97	$200.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$200.00	

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Michael P. Hart 100 Marina Drive, #602 Quincy, MA 02171-6001	Boston Capitol Financial Anyalst	06/24/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$100.00	

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Martha Hartel 10 Old Shore Road Falmouth, MA 02540	Best Effort	05/19/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$100.00	

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mrs. Rebecca G. Hatch 315 Live Oak Drive Buda, TX 78610	Texas General Land Administrative Assist.	03/11/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$100.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $605.00
TOTAL This Period $53234.00

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Angela Hatzismeonidis 50 Melha Avenue Springfield, MA 01104	Mulconos III Restaurant Owner	03/24/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $100.00		

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Michael Havard 309 King Arthue Port Neches, TX 77651	Provost Umphrey Attorney	03/06/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $100.00		

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Stephen J. Kawko 17 White Street Quincy, MA 02169	Comm. of Mass Engineer	06/30/97	$125.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $125.00		

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Paul Hayes 308 Lyman Road Milton, MA 02186	Best Effort	03/26/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $100.00		

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Mary B. Heaney 32 Prescott Street Somerville, MA 02143-1714	Retired	06/11/97	$10.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $10.00		

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Jennine Hecky 39 Spencer Avenue Somerville, MA	NYNEX Sales Associate	03/19/97	$10.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $10.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $445.00
TOTAL This Period $53679.00

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Jon Fredrick Hemenway 6 Wianno Way Scituate, MA 02066	CWC Builders, Inc. Executive Vice	03/26/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$100.00	

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. David Henderson 23 Hancock Hill Drive Worcester, MA 01609	Healthsource Healthcare	02/07/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$100.00	

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Robert J. Hennigan, Jr. 390 Main Street, Suite 600 Worcester, MA 01608	Self Employed Attorney	02/07/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$100.00	

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Helen Herman 903 Pouliest Place Wilmington, MA 01887	MBTA Bus operator	03/19/97	$10.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$10.00	

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Edward S. Hershfield 33 Gavins Pond Road Sharon, MA 02067	Brown, Rudnick, Freed & Attorney	03/26/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$100.00	

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Robert W. Hilliard 78 Timberneck Drive Reading, MA 01867	Town of Wayland Finance Director	03/28/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$100.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $510.00
TOTAL This Period $54189.00

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS Page 104 of ____
Contributions from Individuals/Persons For line number: 11(a)ii

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Cheryl L. Hines 304 81st Street Burr Ridge, IL 60521	Near North Insurance Insurance	06/27/97	$150.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $150.00		

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. James Terry Hintlian 25 Calumet Road Winchester, MA 01890	The Leavitt Corporation Executive	06/09/97	$50.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $50.00		

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. John D. Kislop, III 42 Livingston Road Wellesley, MA 02181	HCT Attorney	04/04/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $100.00		

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. James P. Hobert 31 Anderson Avenue Northampton, MA 01061	Hobert Funeral Home Director	06/23/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $100.00		

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Pamela J. Hodgson 50 Federal Street Reading, MA 01867	Reading Public Schools Special Needs Tutor	06/10/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $100.00		

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Brian P. Hodson 664 Hemenway Street Marlboro, MA 01752	Harmon & Hodson Attorney	04/04/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $100.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $600.00
TOTAL This Period $54789.00

Any info: copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. William F. Hofmann, III 223 Rutledge Road Belmont, MA 02617	Hofmann Insurance President	05/23/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$100.00	

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Daniel J. Hogan 21 Ticknor Street South Boston, MA 02127	Boston Municple Court Assistant Clerk	06/12/97	$125.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$125.00	

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Terrence J. Hogan 59 St. Lawrence Avenue Springfield, MA 01104	Self Employed Consultant	03/24/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$100.00	

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. L. Andrew Hollis 1100 Park Place Tower Birmingham, AL 35203	Hollis, Pittman, Hooks, Attorney	06/23/97	$125.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$125.00	

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Joseph W. Holmes 234 Littleton Road Westford, MA 01886	Self Employed Attorney	02/07/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$100.00	

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. David J. Holway 20 Norumbega Street Cambridge, MA 02138	Nat'l Assoc. of Gov't Executive	03/28/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$100.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $550.00
TOTAL This Period $55439.00

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Jamie Holway 104 Normandy Avenue Cambridge, MA 02140	Self Employed Insurance Broker	03/19/97	$10.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$10.00	

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Frederick C. Homan 20 Powder Hill Way Westborough, MA 01581	Self Employed Attorney	04/04/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$100.00	

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Ronald A. Homer 53 Rawson Road Brookline, MA 02146	Access Capital Investment Advisor	06/11/97	$125.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$125.00	

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Kenneth W. Hooks 1100 Park Place Tower Birmingham, AL 35203	Pittman, Hooks, Dutton Attorney	06/23/97	$125.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$125.00	

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Roland G. Hopkins P.O. Box 55 Accord, MA 02018	New England Real Estate Publishing	03/17/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$100.00	

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Richard M. Horn 3 Buckingham Place Lincolnshire, IL 60069	Self Employed Commodity Broker	06/26/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$100.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $560.00
TOTAL This Period $55999.00

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mrs. Deborah S. Horwitz 57 Harvard Avenue, #4 Brookline, MA 02146	Goulston & Storrs Attorney	03/26/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$100.00	

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Kimberly K. Houlihan 13 Lina Lane West Springfield, MA 01089	Perceptive Software VP Marketing	03/24/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$100.00	

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Barbara Howard 24 Quirk Street Watertown, MA 02172	Retired	03/19/97	$10.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$10.00	

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Daniel Howard 4 Canal Park, #205 Cambridge, MA 02141	H. J. Meyers and Co. Stockbroker/Inv. Bank.	03/28/97	$10.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$10.00	

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. James Howard 24 Quirk Street Watertown, MA 02172	Retired	03/19/97	$10.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$10.00	

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Jo Ann J. Howard 2603 Berenson Lane Austin, TX 78746	Jo Ann Howard & Assoc. Owner	03/11/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$100.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $330.00
TOTAL This Period $56329.00

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Kathleen E. Howe 55 Hall Road Chelmsford, MA 01824	Best Effort Land Surveyor	03/26/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $100.00		

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Joseph Howley, IV P.O. Box 530 150 Wood Street, Unit 409 Middleborough, MA 02346	MBTA Police Association VP/ Police Officer	03/28/97	$40.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $40.00		

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Chas Hubbard 61 Hammond Road Belmont, MA 02178	Black Diamond Vice President	06/09/97	$125.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $125.00		

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Francis J. Hurley 43 Miller Street Braintree, MA 02184	Best Effort	02/25/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $100.00		

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Joseph P. Hurley 381 Washington Street Braintree, MA 02184	Self-employed Attorney	06/30/97	$125.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $125.00		

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Paula A. Hurley 304 Shirley Street Winthrop, MA 01251	Suffolk County Social Service	03/19/97	$10.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $10.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $500.00
TOTAL This Period $56829.00

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Douglas M. Husid 186 Oliver Road Newton, MA 02168	Goulston & Storrs Attorney	03/26/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $100.00		

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Bernard Husser 23 Liberty Pole Road Hingham, MA 02043	First Financial Financial Advisor	03/26/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $100.00		

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Daniel Hutton 15 Egremont Road, #9 Brookline, MA 02146	Self-employed Attorney	03/19/97	$20.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $20.00		

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Beth A. Hyman 41 Bodoin Street Cambridge, MA 02138	At Home	05/14/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $100.00		

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Ronald P. Iacobucci 10 Hyde Street Quincy, MA 02169-6624	South Coastal Cedar Deputy Director	06/30/97	$125.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $125.00		

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. John M. Iacoi, Esq. 49 Monument Avenue Charlestown, MA 02129	Calenda & Iacoi Attorney	02/25/97	$125.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $125.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $570.00
TOTAL This Period $57399.00

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Edward Igo 9 Wall Street Burlington, MA 01803	Winn Street Equipment Owner	06/30/97	$200.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $200.00		

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Kevin M. Igoe 110 Circle Drive Waltham, MA 02154	American Legion Manager	06/06/97	$125.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $125.00		

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Thomas M. Incutto 12 Richmond Avenue Worcester, MA 01602	Comm. of Mass Probation Officer	06/11/97	$125.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $125.00		

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Susan Irwin 96 Wyman Street Medford, MA 02155	Nutter, McClennen & Attorney	02/25/97	$125.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $125.00		

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Jorge Mendoza Iturralde 10 Fleet Street Boston, MA 02113	NE Shelter for Vets P. T. S. D. Director	06/24/97	$120.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $120.00		

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. James Jackowski 200 Sargeant Street Holyoke, MA 01040-3162	Self Employed Photography	03/24/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $100.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $795.00
TOTAL This Period $58194.00

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Leonard C. Jackson, Esq. 10 Black Pond Hill Road Norwell, MA 02061	Self Employed Attorney	04/04/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$100.00	

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Karen Jarosiewicz 10 Chatham Street Cambridge, MA 02140	Boston Pub. Schools Special Ed Teacher	03/19/97	$10.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$10.00	

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Dr. Fred Jewett 7 Federal Street Danvers, MA 01923	Self Employed Podiatrist	06/30/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$100.00	

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Cindy Jizmogian 29 Concord Avenue, #706 Cambridge, MA 02141	Medford School School Psychologist	03/19/97	$10.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$10.00	

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Arnold C. Johnson 97 Humboldt Avenue Dorchester, MA 02121	Crosswinds Ent. Inc. General Contractor	03/17/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$100.00	

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Carl R. Johnson, III 1212 Hancock Street Quincy, MA 02169	Self Employed Attorney	06/30/97	$150.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$150.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $470.00
TOTAL This Period $58564.00

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Fran Johnson 5055 Coad Drive Cincinnati, OH 45237	Elite Travel Services Admin.	02/18/97	$25.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $25.00		

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Helen Johnson 57 Orvis Road #1 Arlington, MA 02174	Hale & Dorr Supervisor	06/30/97	$2.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $2.00		

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Richard Johnson 325 Mammoth Road, Apt. 3 Lowell, MA 01854	Wheelabrator Clean Project Vice President	03/24/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $100.00		

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Jeffrey L. Jonas 99 Pelham Island Road Sudbury, MA 01776	Brown, Rudnick, Freed & Attorney	03/26/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $100.00		

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Susan E. Jones 37 Beacon Street, #43 Boston, MA 02108	Office Specialists Receptionist	05/22/97	$50.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $50.00		

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Donald Jordan 27 Division Street Chelsea, MA 02150	Self Employed Real Estate	03/19/97	$10.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $10.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $287.00
TOTAL This Period $58951.00

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. David A. Jorge 179 William Street New Bedford, MA 02740	Self Employed Attorney	04/04/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$100.00	

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Victor M. Joseph 579 Cooper Street Agawam, MA 01001	Joseph Liquors Owner	03/24/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$100.00	

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. John Judge 19 Susan Carsley Way Sandwich, MA 02563	ATC Environmental Inc. Director of Business	06/09/97	$125.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$125.00	

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Joy Kaiser 2913 Ramona Street Palo Alto, CA 94306-2367	Med. Edu. for S. Afr. Non-Profit Executive	04/08/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$100.00	

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Bernard A. Kansky, Esq. 103 Aletha Road Needham, MA 02192	Bernard A. Kansky & Attorney	06/17/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$100.00	

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Robert Kaprielian 320 Mt. Auburn Street Watertown, MA 02172	Retired	06/25/97	$125.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$125.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $650.00
TOTAL This Period $59601.00

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Dr. Marshall Katzen 325 Salisbury Street Worcester, MA 01609	Self Employed Physician	02/10/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $100.00		

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Dr. Bettye Grant Kazemi 2065 38th Street, SE Washington, DC 20020	Self Employed Registered Nurse/Edu.	06/19/97	$50.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $50.00		

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Thomas J. Keady Jr. 23 Ansonia Road West Roxbury, MA 02132	Northeastern University Administator	04/11/97	$125.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $125.00		

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Maureen A. Keane 195-G Copland Street Quincy, MA 02169	Best Effort	06/24/97	$125.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $125.00		

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Richard L. Keane 195 G Copeland Street Quincy, MA 02169	MBTA Sheetmetal Engineer	03/28/97 06/09/97	$20.00 $125.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $145.00		

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. John F. Keaney 48 Barnard Road Worcester, MA 01605	Wright Line, Inc. Credit Manager	02/10/97	$25.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $25.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $570.00
TOTAL This Period $60171.00

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purposes, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Paul Thomas Kearns 43 Thorndike Street Cambridge, MA 02141	Self Employed Attorney	06/09/97	$200.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$200.00	

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Edward J. Keating 55 Whitaker Street Springfield, MA 01104	MCDI Social Worker	03/24/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$100.00	

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. James Keay, Jr. P.O. Box 311 Raynham, MA 02768	ComputerVision Contractor	04/04/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$100.00	

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. David P. Keefe 12 Lexington Drive Beverly, MA 01915	Self Employed Attorney	03/26/97	$10.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$10.00	

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Lorraine E. Keefe 65 Billington Sea Road Plymouth, MA 02360	Anway Manager	04/11/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$100.00	

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Dennis Keeley 47 Garnet Road West Roxbury, MA 02132	City of Bos. Fire Dept Fire Fighter	06/09/97	$125.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$125.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $635.00
TOTAL This Period $60806.00

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy,C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Donald L. Keith 343 Bridge Street Hamilton, MA 01982	Hambrecht & Quist LLC	02/18/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$100.00	

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. David Kellem 412 Nantasket Avenue P.O. Box 485 Hull, MA 02045	Kellem & Kellem Attorney	03/26/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$100.00	

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Jackie Kelley 225 Walden Street Cambridge, MA	Comm. of Mass Court Officer	03/19/97	$10.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$10.00	

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Lance Kelley 201 Prospect Avenue Revere, MA 02151	Self Employed Financial Planner	03/19/97	$10.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$10.00	

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. T. Kelley, 20 Tereney Street Cambridge, MA	At Home	03/19/97	$10.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$10.00	

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Judith Ann Kelliher 114 Turtle Pond Parkway Hyde Park, MA 02136	Govern. Strategies, Inc Lobbyist	03/26/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$100.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $330.00
TOTAL This Period $61136.00

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purposes, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Kevin Kelliher 357 Highland Street Milton, MA 02186	Ludgin Management Group Vice President	03/19/97	$200.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $200.00		

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Diana J. Kelly 21 Bluestone Drive Nashua, NH 03060	Maloney Properties Property Manager	03/17/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $100.00		

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Dr. John E. Kelly 385 Crove Street Worcester, MA 01605	Self Employed Physician	02/10/97	$150.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $150.00		

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Kevin J. Kelly 34 Edgewood Road Westwood, MA 02090	Boston School Dept. Custodian	06/23/97	$200.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $200.00		

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Noreen M. Kelly 24 Bedford Street Burlington, MA 01803	Day, Berry, and Howard Legal Assistant	06/27/97	$200.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $200.00		

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Therese S. Kelly 297 Corey Street West Roxbury, MA 02132	Newton Comm. Develop. Executive Director	03/26/97	$50.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $50.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $900.00
TOTAL This Period $62036.00

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purposes, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Thomas J. Kelly 36 Buick Street Springfield, MA 01118	Self Employed Attorney	03/24/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$100.00	

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Thomas F. Kelly 15 Sleeper Street, #105 Boston, MA 02210	Can Am Consultants Consultant	06/30/97	$125.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$125.00	

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Aaryn E. Kemp 2101 Briarcliff Beaumont, TX 77706	Provost Umphrey Attorney	03/06/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$100.00	

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Morgan J. Kennedy 30 Americo Street Ludlow, MA 01056	Headstater of Chicopee, Director of Finance	03/24/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$100.00	

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Judge Daniel M. Keyes, Jr. 103 South Branch Parkway Springfield, MA 01118	Keyes & Donnellan, PC Attorney	03/24/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$100.00	

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Kelly Khozozian 25 Lovell Road Watertown, MA 02172	Rep. Kaprielian Legislative Asst.	03/19/97 05/20/97	$10.00 $100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$110.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $535.00
TOTAL This Period $62571.00

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Sean T. Kiernan 31 Exeter Street Arlington, MA 02174	Best Effort	03/19/97	$10.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$10.00	

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Mark P. Kiley 278 River Road Andover, MA 01810	Self Employed Consultant	04/15/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$100.00	

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Hyun Kim 64 Warwick Street Longmeadow, MA 01106	Off. of Young Kim, Office Manager	03/24/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$100.00	

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Elizabeth Kimball 93 Fresh Pond Parkway Cambridge, MA 02138	Student	03/19/97	$10.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$10.00	

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Star Kimball 93 Fresh Pond Parkway Cambridge, MA 02138	Skadden & Arps Lawyer	03/19/97	$10.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$10.00	

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Patti Ann King 35 Cook Street Charlestown, MA 02129	Comm. of Mass Social Worker	03/19/97	$10.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$10.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $240.00
TOTAL This Period $62311.00

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Christopher Kirchmer Provost Umphrey 490 Park Street Beaumont, TX 77704	Provost Umphrey Attorney	03/06/97	$50.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$50.00	

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. George Kish 137 East Beach Road North Westport, MA 02790	Law Student	03/19/97	$10.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$10.00	

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mrs. Marilyn Kish 137 East Beach Road Westport, MA 02790	Southern New England Law Student	03/19/97	$10.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$10.00	

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Edward E. Kivari, Jr. 2361 Boston Road Wilbraham, MA 01095	Self Employed Attorney	04/08/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$100.00	

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Peter B. Klejna 58 South Street Williamsburg, MA 01096	Valley Opportunity Housing Developer	03/26/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$100.00	

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Alan D. Knight 3 Fallon Drive North Westport, MA 02790	Jordan Hospital, Inc. President & CEO	06/09/97	$125.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$125.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $395.00
TOTAL This Period $63306.00

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Robert L. Knight, Jr. 12 Bickford Road Braintree, MA 02184	Rainbow Supply Salesman	06/30/97	$125.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $125.00		

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Brian Knuuttila, Esq. 300 Summer Street Fitchburg, MA 01420	Comm. of Mass State Rep.	02/10/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $100.00		

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Nick Kolovos 121 Castle Road Nahant, MA 01908	Self Employed Contractor Bounced check	01/09/97	$-100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $-100.00		

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Barbara A. Konstantopoulos 42 Pong Plain Road South Deerfield, MA 01373	New York Life Ins. Co. Office Coordinator	03/24/97	$200.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $200.00		

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. James N. Kontos 239 Elm Street Somerville, MA 02144	McKinnon's Market Merchant	06/27/97	$200.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $200.00		

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Robert J. Kostigen 70 Pear Tree Drive Westwood, MA 02090	Bay Bank Mutual Fund Sales	02/18/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $100.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $625.00
TOTAL This Period $63931.00

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. John Kouros 802 9th Avenue, #3A New York, NY 10019	Bar Nine Manager/Owner	05/22/97	$200.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $200.00		

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Peter Koutoujian 293 Ash Street Waltham, MA 02154	City of Waltham City Clerk	03/28/97	$20.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $20.00		

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Diane Kozack 43 Highridge Road Westport, MA 02790	Taunton Federal Credit President/CEO	04/04/97	$200.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $200.00		

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Anthony Krantz 20002 La Brea Terrace Los Angeles, CA 90046	Creative Artist Agency Agent	05/19/97	$150.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $150.00		

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Allen A. Krause 247 West Street Northboro, MA 01532	Memorial Health Care Treasurer	02/10/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $100.00		

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Robert M. Kravets 1164 Central Avenue Needham, MA 02192	Realty Corp. of MA President	03/17/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $100.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $770.00
TOTAL This Period $64701.00

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Steven Krintzman 11 Iron Forge Road Paxton, MA 01612	Self Employed Attorney	02/10/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $100.00		

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Thomas E. Krueger, M.D. 358 Essex Street Salem, MA 01970-3256	Mass. General Hospital Ped. Surgeon	04/10/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $100.00		

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. George Kuers 309 Adams Street Boston, MA	IBEW Local 103 Electrician	03/19/97 05/23/97	$10.00 $125.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $135.00		

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Janet Kuers 42 Gardner Street Rockland, MA 02370	At Home	03/19/97	$10.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $10.00		

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Ray Kurtzman 4830 Wilshire Boulevard Beverly Hills, CA 90212	Creative Artists Agency Executive	05/27/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $100.00		

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Catherine Kuzmiski 19 Jackson Drive Raynham, MA 02767	Wynn and Wynn Attorney	05/19/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $100.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $545.00
TOTAL This Period $65,246.00

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Robert LaFlamme 280 Candlestick Road North Andover, MA 01845	Self Employed Attorney	02/25/97	$125.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$125.00	

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Manny Lakis 230 Buckminster Road Brookline, MA 02146	Retired	03/19/97	$10.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$10.00	

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Toni Lakis 230 Buckminster Road Brookline, MA 02146	Retired	03/19/97	$10.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$10.00	

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. John C. Lane 100 Smith Place Cambridge, MA 02138-1008	Self Employed Attorney	06/27/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$100.00	

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Scott Lang 115 Orchard Street New Bedford, MA 02740	Self Employed Attorney	04/04/97	$200.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$200.00	

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Francis C. LaPointe 43 Mount Vernon Road Chicopee, MA 01013	Comm. of Mass Public Administrator	03/24/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$100.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $545.00
TOTAL This Period $65791.00

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Maria C. LaPriore 45 Beechwood Street Quincy, MA 02169	Pacific Mutual Insurance Manager	06/30/97	$125.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$125.00	

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Joseph Larose 47 Conwell Avenue Somerville, MA	Local Union 218 Carpenter	03/19/97	$10.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$10.00	

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Cynthia Lass 1344 Hyde Park Avenue #155 Hyde Park, MA 02136	Fleet Services Mail Clerk	03/19/97	$10.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$10.00	

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Sean Lawlor 2U Edgemar Boston, MA	Boston University Student	03/19/97	$10.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$10.00	

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Paul Lazour, Esq. 11 Cross Street Boylston, MA 01505	Self Employed Attorney	02/10/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$100.00	

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Paul Lazzaro 7 Strathmore Road Wakefield, MA 01880	GNSA, Inc. Consultant	06/10/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$100.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $355.00
TOTAL This Period $66146.00

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Joseph P. Leahy, Jr. 93 Barrett Street Northampton, MA 01060	Leahy Insurance Insurance Broker	03/24/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $100.00		

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Kathleen M. Leahy 81 Cliff Street Quincy, MA 02169	Lyn, Woodworth & Evant Paralegal	06/30/97	$125.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $125.00		

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Dee Learner 12 Mellen Street, #2 Cambridge, MA 02140	Student	03/19/97	$10.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $10.00		

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Dr. Lynn R. LeBel 23 Oakland Street Wilbraham, MA 01095	Self Employed Chiropractor	06/16/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $100.00		

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Christina M. Lee 254 Lisle Street Braintree, MA 02184	U.S Trust Customer Service Rep.	06/30/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $100.00		

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. M. David Lee 50 Waverly Street Brookline, MA 02146	Stull & Lee, Inc. Architect	03/17/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $100.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $535.00
TOTAL This Period $66381.00

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Christopher Fraser Lemley 333 Commonwealth Avenue, #16 Boston, MA 02115	Sentry Car Dealer	06/30/97	$150.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$150.00	

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Catherine Leonard 61 Colby Road Braintree, MA 02184	Com-tronics Owner	06/30/97	$200.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$200.00	

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Sandy Leone 32 Bay State Road Weston, MA 02193	At Home	03/28/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$100.00	

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Pamela G. Lepore 44 Forest Street Milton, MA 02186	Abbey Travel Service Travel Agent	06/30/97	$125.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$125.00	

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. James Lescault 189 North Main Street Florence, MA 01060	Self Employed Media Specialist	03/26/97	$50.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$50.00	

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Kevin J. Lessard 175 No. Beacon Street Watertown, MA 02172	Perkins School Director	06/06/97	$150.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$150.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $775.00
TOTAL This Period $67956.00

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Jeanne Levesque 93 Tyndale Street Roslindale, MA 02131	Northeastern University Administrator	04/15/97	$125.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $125.00		

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. David J. Levy 42 Davis Farm Road Ashland, MA 01721	Primi Touch Painters Executive	03/26/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $100.00		

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Debra Levy 42 Davis Farm Road Ashland, MA 01721	Sterling Services, Inc Controller	03/26/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $100.00		

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Jane E. Lewis 70 Glenwood Street Holden, MA 01520	City of Worcester, DPW Clerk	02/10/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $100.00		

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Patricia C. Lewis 72 Beaconsfield Road Worcester, MA 01602	Worc. Comm. Action Executive Director	06/19/97	$50.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $50.00		

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Jim Limbey 81 Phillips Street Boston, MA	Mass DEP Tech. Manager	03/19/97	$10.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $10.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $485.00
TOTAL This Period $67941.00

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. John H. Lind 7 Village Hill Road Box 773 Dover, MA 02030	Haydu & Lind, LLC Developer	04/15/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $100.00		

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Craig Lindell 27 Star of the Sea Drive South Dartmouth, MA 02748	AWT Environmental Inc. President	04/04/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $100.00		

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Kathleen A. Lingenberg 235 State Street Springfield, MA 01104	City of Springfield Director of Housing	03/24/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $100.00		

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Rebecca Linhart 85 Como Point Road Essex, MA 01929	Citizen's Housing Director of Finance	03/27/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $100.00		

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Betsy Lister 110 Central Avenue Medford, MA 02155	Self Employed Insurance Agent	03/19/97	$20.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $20.00		

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Edward Little 11 Skabau Road Belmont, MA 02178	Godsby & Hannah, LLP Lawyer	03/19/97	$10.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $10.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $430.00
TOTAL This Period $68371.00

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Lawrence B. Litwak 18 Alden Street Newton Center, MA 02159-1615	Brown, Rudnick, Freed & Attorney	03/26/97	$150.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $150.00		

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Frank E. Litwin 63 Aspen Avenue Newton, MA 02166	Goulston & Storrs Attorney	04/08/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $100.00		

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Dr. Sharon Penny Livingston 90 Albee Drive Braintree, MA 02184	University of MA/Boston Chancellor	05/22/97	$125.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $125.00		

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Michael J. Livingstone 261 Union Street New Bedford, MA 02740	Self-employed Attorney	04/04/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $100.00		

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Colleen Lofgren 117 Longmeadow Drive Holbrook, MA 02343	At Home	03/19/97	$10.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $10.00		

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Patrick J. Loftus, III 755 E. Broadway South Boston, MA 02127	Self Employed Attorney	02/25/97	$125.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $125.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $610.00
TOTAL This Period $68981.00

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Werner A. Lohe, Jr. 25 Salisbury Road Brookline, MA 02146-2104	Comm. of Mass Attorney	03/19/97	$50.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$50.00	

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Janet Lombardi 45 Linden Street Worcester, MA 01609	Self Employed Attorney	02/10/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$100.00	

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Tony Lombardi Box 24 Vineyard Haven, MA	Safe Haven-AIDS Proj. Vice President	03/19/97	$10.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$10.00	

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. James Lombardi 390 Broadway Providence, RI 02909	Self Employed Attorney	05/19/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$100.00	

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Andrea P. Long 51 Brentwood Street Allston, MA 02134	Suffolk County Legal Assistant	03/19/97	$10.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$10.00	

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Joan Long 51 Brentwood Street Allston, MA 02134	Retired	03/19/97	$10.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$10.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $280.00
TOTAL This Period $69261.00

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Keith C. Long 52 Wendell Street Cambridge, MA 02138	Warner & Stackpole Attorney	06/23/97	$150.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $150.00		

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Robert Long 51 Brentwood Street Allston, MA 02134	Tishman Company Project Manager	03/19/97	$10.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $10.00		

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Rebecca Longley 550 Summer Avenue Reading, MA 01867	Rust Envir. & Infra. Environmental	06/09/97	$125.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $125.00		

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Peter P. Looney 338A Main Street Charlestown, MA 02129	City of Boston Construction Worker	02/25/97 03/19/97	$50.00 $60.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $110.00		

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Peter P. Looney 338A Main Street Charlestown, MA 02129	City of Boston Construction Worker	03/28/97	$50.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $110.00		

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Karen A. Loughlin 23 Shady Lane W Boylston, MA 01583	Milton, Laurence & Attorney	04/15/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $100.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $495.00
TOTAL This Period $69756.00

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Lisa C. Luongo 515 Stafford Street Fall River, MA 02721	Luongo and Luongo Attorney	04/04/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $100.00		

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Duboi K. Luu 446 Main Street Charlestown, MA 02129	GSA FSS Contr. Div. Administrator	06/09/97	$ 55.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $5.00		

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. A. James Lynch 147 Granite Street Rockport, MA	Retired	04/10/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $100.00		

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Anne M. Lynch 134 Atlantic Avenue Hull, MA 02045	MA Assoc. of Tr. Attys. Executive Director	06/17/97	$125.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $125.00		

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Christina Lynch 185 Rawson Road, Apt. 3 Brookline, MA 02146	Shandwick International Public Relations	06/12/97	$150.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $150.00		

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Damien Lynch 179 Milton Street Dorchester, MA 02124	Putnam Investment Advisior	03/19/97	$10.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $10.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $490.00
TOTAL This Period $70246.00

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. James A. Lynch, Jr. 81 Clifford Street Melrose, MA 02176	Garrett-Lynch Insurance Owner	06/27/97	$200.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $200.00		

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. John M. Lynch 45 Allenfarm Lane Concord, MA 01742	Lynch, Desimone & Nylen Attorney	06/09/97	$150.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $150.00		

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. John H. Lynch 910 Globe Street Fall River, MA 02724	Mass. Department of Tax Examiner	06/09/97	$125.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $125.00		

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Stephen D. Lynch 1110 Beacon Street Brookline, MA 02146	Lynch, Murphy, Walsh & Exec. V.P.	06/11/97	$150.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $150.00		

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Amanda H. Lyon 5900 Third Street, NE Washington, DC 20011	DC Public Schools Labor Negotiator	06/25/97	$50.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $50.00		

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Martin C. Lyons 44 Wolcott Avenue West Springfield, MA 01089	Self Employed Attorney	03/24/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $100.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $775.00
TOTAL This Period $71021.00

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Michael Mabardy 31 Farwell Street Natick, MA 01760	Best Effort	03/28/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $100.00		

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Donald A. MacArthur 72 Nichols Avenue Watertown, MA 02172	Self-employed Contractor	06/06/97	$125.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $125.00		

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Barbara M. MacDonald 77 Farragut Road, Apt. 1 South Boston, MA 02127	New England Home for Director of Development	05/14/97	$200.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $200.00		

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Jerome P. MacDonald 47 Primrose Lane Marshfield, MA 02050	Millwright Union Millwright	04/04/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $100.00		

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Nancy MacDonald 39 Piermont Street Watertown, MA 02172	BankBoston Bank Teller	03/19/97	$10.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $10.00		

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Robert S. MacDonald 131 Edenfield Avenue Watertown, MA 02172	Self-employed Entrepreneur	03/28/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $100.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $635.00
TOTAL This Period $71656.00

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Wayne MacDonald 39 Piermont Street Watertown, MA 02172	M.R.B. Office Manager	03/19/97	$10.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $10.00		

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. John M. MacGillivary 15 Maple Avenue Newton, MA 02158	Town of Natick Veteran's Agent	04/08/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $100.00		

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Jason S. MacIsaac 239 Governors Road Quincy, MA 02169	Self Employed Prestige Auto Grooming	06/30/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $100.00		

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. William Mackay 200 Leisure Lane Stoneham, MA 02180	MBTA Construction Inspector	06/10/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $100.00		

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Thomas P. Mackeen 105 Oakdale Road Newton, MA 02161	Massachusetts Highway Facilities Engineer	03/19/97	$10.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $10.00		

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Michael J. Mackey 4505 North Melvina Chicago, IL 60630	Near North Insurance Insurance	06/27/97	$150.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $150.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $470.00
TOTAL This Period $72126.00

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Dr. Bonnie T. MacKool One Emerson Place Apt. 10C Boston, MA 02114 Receipt for: P	Mass General Hospital Doctor Aggregate ytd > $60.00	03/28/97	$60.00

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Charles Madden, Jr. 7 Glendower Road Melrose, MA 02176 Receipt for: P	Modern Continental Marketing Aggregate ytd > $125.00	05/22/97	$125.00

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Dennis Magee P.O. Box 86 Pala, CA 92059 Receipt for: P	Indian Health Council Administrator Aggregate ytd > $100.00	02/18/97	$100.00

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. John T. Mahan 189 Pleasant Street Clinton, MA 01510 Receipt for: P	Retired Aggregate ytd > $10.00	05/22/97	$10.00

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Sheila Mahan 8 Ludlow Street Charlestown, MA 02129 Receipt for: P	Student Aggregate ytd > $125.00	02/25/97	$125.00

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. David Maher 120 Appleton Street Cambridge, MA 02138 Receipt for: P	City of Cambridge CFCS Aggregate ytd > $20.00	03/28/97	$20.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $440.00
TOTAL This Period $72566.00

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Ralph J. Maher 124 Gardiner Road Quincy, MA 02169	City of Quincy Plumbing Inspector	06/30/97	$200.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $200.00		

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Jon C. Mahoney 77 Adams Place, #906 Quincy, MA 02169	NERAC Information Architect	02/18/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $100.00		

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Micheal Mahoney 50 Stockcade Path Plymouth, MA 02360	IBEW Local 103 Electrican	03/19/97	$10.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $10.00		

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Stephen P. Maio 26 Humphrey Street Wakefield, MA 01880	Self-employed Attorney	06/10/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $100.00		

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. William F. Malloy, Jr. 31 Wildcat Lane Norwell, MA 02061	Self Employed Consultant/Lobbyist	05/19/97	$200.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $200.00		

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Barbara M. Maloof 2140 Lincoln Park W., #304 Chicago, IL 60614	City of Chicago Planner	06/26/97	$75.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $75.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $685.00
TOTAL This Period $73251.00

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS Page 139 of ____
Contributions from Individuals/Persons For line number: 11(a)ii

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Ellen Moy-Maneikis 38 Pierce Avenue Dorchester, MA 02122	Dorchester County Nurse	03/18/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$100.00	

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. John Mannion 107 Lynn Street Peabody, MA 01960	Poland Springs Truck Driver	03/19/97	$10.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$10.00	

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Thomas F. Mannion 72 Humphry Street Swampscott, MA 01907	Retired	04/11/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$100.00	

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Linda Mannix 10 Grant Street Somerville, MA 02144	Cambridge Hospital Administrator	03/19/97	$10.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$10.00	

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Walter Mannix 10 Grant Street Somerville, MA 02144	DHL Courier	03/19/97	$10.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$10.00	

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Zeyad Mansse 31 Summit Road Cambridge, MA 02140	Student	03/19/97	$10.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$10.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $240.00
TOTAL This Period $73491.00

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Robert A. Manzelli 24 Evans Street Watertown, MA 02172	Munhall Fuel Owner	06/06/97	$125.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $125.00		

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Francis G. Mara 31 Manners Avenue Brockton, MA 02401	Self Employed Consultant	06/20/97	$200.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $200.00		

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Barry S. Maram 3515 N. Janssen Chicago, IL 60657	Self Employed Attorney	05/16/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $100.00		

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Jim Marcotte 227 Court Road Winthrop, MA 02152	U. S. Water L. L. C. Business Development	04/17/97	$200.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $200.00		

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Thomas F. Markham, III 95 Audubon Road, #802 Wakefield, MA 01880	MWRA Conservation	06/10/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $100.00		

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Grace Marsiglia 246 Princeton Street East Boston, MA 02128	Retired	05/20/97	$10.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $10.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $735.00
TOTAL This Period $74226.00

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Jeffrey A. Martin 261 Union Street Suite 201 New Bedford, MA 02740	Self Employed Attorney	04/04/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $100.00		

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Millicent Martin 548 Park Street Dorchester, MA 02124	Retired	06/25/97	$25.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $25.00		

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. David J. Mason 14 Norris Street Feeding Hills, MA 01030	Agawam Motors, Inc. General Manager	03/24/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $100.00		

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Louis P. Massaro, Jr. 101 Tremont Street Boston, MA 02108	Self Employed Attorney	04/04/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $100.00		

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Anthony L. Matera P.O. Box 1876 Duxbury, MA 02331	Matera, Vopat, Matera & Attorney	04/08/97	$200.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $200.00		

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Steven W. Mattes 176 Reed Street Rockland, MA 02370	City of Quincy Plumbing Inspector	06/30/97	$130.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $130.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $555.00
TOTAL This Period $74381.00

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy CD0222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Linda Maykel, D.D.S. 390 Main Street Worcester, MA 01608	Self Employed Dentist	02/10/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $100.00		

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Marla Maykel 45 Camp Street Paxton, MA 01612	Self Employed Attorney	02/10/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $100.00		

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Sandra Mazzaferro 980 Main Street Leominster, MA 01453	At Home	06/30/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $100.00		

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. William J. McAllister 36 Stearns Avenue Medford, MA 02155	Self Employed Food Vendor	06/30/97	$200.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $200.00		

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Philip J. McBride 85 Hunter Road Ludlow, MA 01056	Peter Pan Bus Lines Regional Manager	03/24/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $100.00		

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Lynn McBrien 6 Eliot Street Watertown, MA 02172	Beth Israel Deaconess Payroll Manager	03/19/97	$10.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $10.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $610.00
TOTAL This Period $75491.00

Any info copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Maureen McBrien 11 Walden Place Dennis, MA	UN-Azerbaijan United Nations HCR	03/19/97	$10.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$10.00	

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. George McCabe 21 Prescott Street Everett, MA 02149	Self Employed Contractor	03/19/97	$20.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$20.00	

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. William McCabe 269 Bunker Hill Street Charlestown, MA 02129	Emerson College Director	02/25/97 03/19/97	$125.00 $10.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$135.00	

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Anne M. McCarron 104 First Avenue, Apt. #313 Charlestown, MA 02129	Retired	02/25/97 03/19/97	$25.00 $10.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$160.00	

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Anne M. McCarron 104 First Avenue, Apt. #313 Charlestown, MA 02129	Retired	03/26/97 06/09/97	$100.00 $25.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$160.00	

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. John J. McCarthy, Sr. 6 Lantern Lane Wakefield, MA 01880	Retired	06/10/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$100.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $425.00
TOTAL This Period $75916.00

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Kevin McCarthy P.O. Box 120 Lunenburg, MA 01462	Gitto Global Purchasing Agent	06/30/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $100.00		

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Michael McCarthy One Center Street Wakefield, MA 01880	McCarthy & McCarthy Attorney	06/30/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $100.00		

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. James H. McCarty 24 Willow Street Leominster, MA 01453	McCarthy Limo Company President	06/09/97	$125.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $125.00		

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Wayne McCary 1305 Memorial Avenue West Springfield, MA 01089	Big "E" Executive Director	03/24/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $100.00		

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Samuel G. McConnell 61 Edmunds Road Wellesley, MA 02181	U. S. Water L. L. C. Business Developer	04/15/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $100.00		

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Vincent J. McCorkle 8 Wagon Road Wilbraham, MA 01095	Sisters of Providence Health Exec.	03/24/97 03/24/97	$100.00 $100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $200.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $725.00
TOTAL This Period $76641.00

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Michael J. McCormack 17 Edmunds Road Wellesley, MA 02181-2907	Self Employed Attorney	06/20/97	$200.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $200.00		

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Mary E. McCusker 35 Burton Street Brighton, MA 02135	Decision One Sales Representative	03/19/97	$10.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $10.00		

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Edward Lee McDermott 239 Leavitt Street Hingham, MA 02043	McDermott Insurance Insurance Agent	03/18/97	$50.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $50.00		

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Stephen L. McDonald 5730 Viking Drive Beaumont, TX 77706	Merrill Lynch Financial Advisor	03/06/97	$150.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $150.00		

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Brendan P. McDonough 23 Plain Street Dorchester, MA 02122	Educational Development Attorney	02/25/97	$125.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $125.00		

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Daniel P. McDonough 12 Harwich Road Longmeadow, MA 01106	American Saw and Mfg., Manager	04/04/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $100.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $535.00
TOTAL This Period $77276.00

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Edward J. McDonough 47 Chatham Road Longmeadow, MA 01106	Egan, Flannigan & Cohen Attorney/Partner	04/04/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $100.00		

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Gerald A. McDonough 13 Hollis Street Cambridge,, MA 02140	Foley, Hoag & Eliot Attorney	06/27/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $100.00		

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. John A. McDonough 2A Rangeley Ridge Road Winchester, MA 01890	State Police Detective	03/19/97 03/28/97	$10.00 $10.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $145.00		

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. John A. McDonough 2A Rangeley Ridge Road Winchester, MA 01890	State Police Detective	06/11/97	$125.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $145.00		

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Ruth C. McElligott 2 Victory Road, Apt. 33 Lynn, MA 01902	Retired	04/10/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $100.00		

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Thomas A. McFarland 11 County Road Quincy, MA 02169-1502	Self Employed Real Estate Agent	06/30/97	$125.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $125.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $570.00
TOTAL This Period $77346.00

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Edward F. McGourty 10 Highfield Circle Milton, MA 02186	Mullen & McGourty Attorney	04/04/97	$125.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $125.00		

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Thomas A. McGovern 182 Linwood Street Lynn, MA 01905	Retired	04/10/97	$200.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $200.00		

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Walter F. McGovern, II 58 Blue Bell Road Worcester, MA 01606	Retired	02/10/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $100.00		

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Donald J. McGowan 2 Hickory Drive Worcester, MA 01601	Flagship Bank Banker	02/10/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $100.00		

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. John F. McGrail 250 Comercial Street Worcester, MA 01608	McGrail & McGrail Attorney	02/10/97 02/10/97	$100.00 $100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $200.00		

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Richard T. McGrail 10 Hickory Hill Road Wakefield, MA 01880	Wakefield Municipal Gas Superintendent	06/10/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $100.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $825.00
TOTAL This Period $78671.00

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Shawn T. McGrail 10 Hickory Hill Road Wakefield, MA 01880	Sprint PCF Account Executive	06/10/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $100.00		

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Mary McGrath 907 Adams Street Dorchester, MA 02124	Adams Glass Company Secretary	06/30/97	$125.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $125.00		

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Peter J. McGrath 14 Moulton Road Southboro, MA 01772	Jewish Mem. Hospital Administrator	06/27/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $100.00		

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Willard McGraw 36 Morton Street Newton, MA 02159	Warner & Stackpole Attorney	06/23/97	$150.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $150.00		

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Joseph E. McGuire 340 Main Street Worcester, MA 01608	Self Employed Attorney	02/10/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $100.00		

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. John P. McHugh 3 Pine Ridge Road Topsfield, MA 01983	Dynasty International Print/Runway Model	06/09/97	$50.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $50.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $325.00
TOTAL This Period $79296.00

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purposes, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Kathryn McHugh 97 Waltham Street Apt. 2 Boston, MA 02118 Receipt for: P	Dept of Mental Health Housing Dev. Specialist Aggregate ytd > $100.00	03/18/97	$100.00

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. James P. McIntyre 77 Pamela Circle Malden, MA 02148 Receipt for: P	Boston College Sr. V.P. Aggregate ytd > $125.00	06/09/97	$125.00

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Wallace McKenzie, Jr. 4 Debstone Lane Lynnfield, MA 01940 Receipt for: P	Legacy Tech. Vice President Aggregate ytd > $100.00	06/10/97	$100.00

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Colette L. McKeon 208 Pleasant Street Dighton, MA 02715 Receipt for: P	Herman W. LaPointe Ins. Chief Financial Officer Aggregate ytd > $100.00	02/11/97	$100.00

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Marcus T. McKinnon 569 Pleasant Street Stoughton, MA 02072 Receipt for: P	Silver City Dodge Sales Manager Aggregate ytd > $100.00	04/04/97	$100.00

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. James F. McLaughlin 205 Moraine Street Brockton, MA 02401 Receipt for: P	McLaughlin & McLaughlin Attorney Aggregate ytd > $100.00	04/04/97	$100.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $625.00
TOTAL This Period $75921.00

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. J. John McManus, Jr. 645 County Street Suite 3 Taunton, MA 02780	Self Employed Attorney	04/04/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$100.00	

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Brenda McNally 21 Otis Avenue Dedham, MA 02026	Wynn and Wynn Attorney	05/19/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$100.00	

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Brian P. McNamara 10 Chesterfield Road Worcester, MA 01602	City of Worcester School Dept.	02/10/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$100.00	

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Josephine McNeil 73 Walnut Street, #12 Newtonville, MA 02160	Thomas F. Welch Attorney	03/26/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$100.00	

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. William G. McNinch 700 Calder P.O. Box 3883 Beaumont, TX 77704	Community Bank CEO	03/06/97	$150.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$150.00	

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Leo McNulty Best Western Hotel Fresh Pond Parkway Cambridge, MA 02238	Self Employed Builder	03/19/97	$10.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$10.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $560.00
TOTAL This Period $80981.00

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Kevin J. McShane 1432 West Barry Garden Chicago, IL 60657	First Bank Regional Sales Manager	06/30/97	$200.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $200.00		

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Brendan McShea P. O. Box 8082 Worcester, MA 01614	Mass Turnpike Authority Maintenance	03/19/97	$50.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $50.00		

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. James McSweeney 29 Harrison Avenue Cambridge, MA 02140	Comprehensive Insurance Consultant	03/19/97	$10.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $10.00		

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Richard McTigue 74 Woodland Street Worcester, MA 01610	Retired	06/23/97	$125.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $125.00		

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Andrew C.J. Meagher, Esq. 41 Summer Street Shrewsbury, MA 01545	Wolfson, Keenan, Cotton Attorney	02/10/97	$200.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $200.00		

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Carmen P. Medeiros 169 Lake Street Arlington, MA 02174	City of Cambridge Teacher	03/28/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $100.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $685.00
TOTAL This Period $81166.00

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Nancy P. Medeiros 74 Capitol Street New Bedford, MA 02744	New Bedford Schools Teacher	04/04/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$100.00	

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Robert D. Medeiros P.O. Box 54 Dartmouth, MA 02714	Best Effort	04/04/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$100.00	

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Mark R. Mello P.O. Box 80623 South Dartmouth, MA 02748	Retired	04/07/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$100.00	

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Octavio Mello 171 Sherwood Lane Raynham, MA 02767	Mello Construction Vice President	04/07/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$100.00	

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Margaret R. C. Meltzer 84 Truman Road Newton, MA 02159	Best Effort	03/26/97	$25.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$25.00	

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Joseph A. Mendonca 1610 Highland Avenue, Unit 18 Fall River, MA 02720	Comm. of Mass Child Support	04/07/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$100.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $525.00
TOTAL This Period $81691.00

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purposes, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. William F. Merrigan 23 Revere Street Holbrook, MA 02343	Self-employed Attorney	02/25/97	$25.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$25.00	

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Joseph Merullo 284 Westminster Avenue Watertown, MA 02172	Metco Tile Tile Sales	06/06/97	$200.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$200.00	

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Jennifer Michelson 47 Pequot Drive Rocky Hill, CT 06067	CT Computer Services Sales	03/19/97	$10.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$10.00	

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Thomas Minichiello 49 Margery Road Brockton, MA 02401	Attorney Wynn and Wynn PC	05/19/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$100.00	

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Norma R. Minnis 6211 Prospect Avenue Dallas, TX 75214	Cong. Nick Lampson Aide	03/06/97	$25.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$25.00	

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Deborah S. Mitchell 133 Endicott Street, Apt. 4F Boston, MA 02113	Palomer Medical HR Manager	03/28/97	$20.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$20.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $380.00
TOTAL This Period $82071.00

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Van Mitoulis 91 Candy Lane Brockton, MA 02401	Self Employed Cook	05/19/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$100.00	

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Dr. J.R. Mitzan 431 Bronwell Avenue New Bedford, MA 02740	Self Employed Chiropractor	04/07/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$100.00	

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. John A. Mizir 36 Lincoln Avenue Winchendon, MA 01475	Self Employed Attorney	02/10/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$100.00	

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Peter A. Modica, Sr. 172 Harris Street Revere, MA 02151	Retired	03/28/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$100.00	

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Peter Modica, Jr. 700 Revere Beach Blvd. Revere, MA 02151	Self-employed Real Estate	03/19/97	$10.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$10.00	

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Renee Moffatt 1 A Street Hull, MA	Mass Pike Tourism	03/19/97	$10.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$10.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $420.00
TOTAL This Period $82491.00

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. John G. Molloy, Sr. 250 Adams Street Milton, MA 02186	Retired	06/30/97	$125.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $125.00		

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Joseph Molloy One Sea Street P.O Box 346 N Pembroke, MA 02358	City of Quincy Police Officer	06/30/97	$125.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $125.00		

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Dawn Monast 31 Old Harbor Road Westport, MA 02790	Saint Luke's Hospital Respitory Therapist	04/15/97	$40.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $40.00		

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Juliane B. Mondano 3 Arlington Street Boston, MA 02116	Dwyer & Collora Attorney	06/27/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $100.00		

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Elaine Montgomery 475 Estherbrook Avenue Dighton, MA 02715	Fleet Environmental Administrative Manager	06/12/97	$125.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $125.00		

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Richard T. Moore 235 Williams Street Uxbridge, MA 01569	Comm. of Mass State Senator	02/10/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $100.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $615.00
TOTAL This Period $83106.00

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purposes, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Mary A. Moran 61 Hilton Street Chicopee, MA 01020	Retired	03/24/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $100.00		

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Mary Moran Mt Auburn Street Cambridge, MA 02138	Retired	03/19/97	$20.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $20.00		

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Greg Moree 25 Fairfield Street, #4 Cambridge, MA 02140	Carpenter Union Loc. Carpenter	03/19/97 03/28/97	$10.00 $10.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $20.00		

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Gloria Morelli 21 Stevens Terrace Randolph, MA 02368	Jewish Mem. Hospital Nurse	06/27/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $100.00		

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Merideth J. Morgan 31 Ledgetree Road Medfield, MA 02052	Maloney Properties Controller	03/26/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $100.00		

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Elizabeth Moroney 168 Albion Street Somerville, MA 02144	Div. of Registration Policy Analyst	03/19/97	$10.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $10.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $350.00
TOTAL This Period $83456.00

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Francis K. Morris 11 Speen Street Framingham, MA 01701	Self Employed Attorney	05/20/97	$125.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $125.00		

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. David R. Morrow 33 Pine Street Whitinsville, MA 01588	Cullinan Engineering Engineer	02/10/97	$200.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $200.00		

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. John G. Morse 151 Mt. Vernon Street West Newton, MA 02165	Bank of Boston Purchaser	02/25/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $100.00		

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. D.M. Moschos 24 Otsego Road Worcester, MA 01608	Mirik, O'Connell, et. Attorney	02/10/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $100.00		

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Robert Moses 27N Franklin Street, #C-2 Lynn, MA	True Value Retail Manager	03/19/97	$10.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $10.00		

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Anthony T. Mott 45 Pinewood Drive Longmeadow, MA 01106	Baystate Health System Health Care	03/24/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $100.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $635.00
TOTAL This Period $84091.00

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Michael E. Mulcahy 588 Longmeadow Street Longmeadow, MA 01106-2214	Brooks, Sanborn, Smith Attorney	03/24/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$100.00	

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Joanne Mullane 18 Loring Avenue Belmont, MA 02178	Comm. of Mass Court Officer	03/19/97	$10.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$10.00	

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Eugene M. Mullen, Jr. 38 Rutland Square, Unit 4 Boston, MA 02118	Mullen & McGourty Attorney	04/07/97	$125.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$125.00	

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Richard Mulligan 679 Washington Street, #1 Brighton, MA 02135	Boston Redev. Auth. Project Manager	02/25/97	$75.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$75.00	

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Robert Mulrey 755 East Broadway South Boston, MA 02127	Self Employed CPA	02/25/97	$125.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$125.00	

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Daniel S. Mumbauer 81 Grosvenor Avenue East Providence, RI 02914	High Point Executive Director	03/18/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$100.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $535.00
TOTAL This Period $84626.00

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Peter R. Munkenbeck 104 Eldridge Street Newton, MA 02158	The Community Builders Housing Developer	03/26/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $100.00		

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Rafael Munoz, Sr. P. O. Box 484 Luquillo, PR 00773	Retired	06/26/97	$25.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $25.00		

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Nancy M. Murdock 27 Orchard Road Milton, MA 02186	City of Weston Teacher	03/28/97	$50.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $50.00		

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Brian Patrick Murphy 22 Mt. Auburn Street Cambridge, MA 02138	Hill & Barlow Attorney	03/26/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $100.00		

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Carol A. Murphy 100 Rock Island Road Quincy, MA 02169	Town of Weymouth Teacher	06/30/97	$200.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $200.00		

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Cornelius J. Murphy, Jr. 221 Bellevue Street Quincy, MA 02171-1343	C.J. Murphy Assoc. Consultant	05/14/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $100.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $375.00
TOTAL This Period $85201.00

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Daniel J. Murphy 61 Lynnhaven Road Leominster, MA 01453	Pandvit Salesman	02/10/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$100.00	

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. George E. Murphy, Jr. 12 Milk Street Lexington, MA 02173	Self-employed Attorney	06/27/97	$200.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$200.00	

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Irene C. Murphy P.O. Box 2220 Acton, MA 01720-6220	Mass Water Resources Secretary	02/25/97	$125.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$125.00	

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. John J. Murphy 2 Benedetto Circle Wakefield, MA 01880	Retired	06/10/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$100.00	

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Joseph D. Murphy 58 Seneca Street Indian Orchard, MA 01151	Continental Cable Public Affairs	03/24/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$100.00	

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Kevin P. Murphy 41 Olson Street Abington, MA 02351	U. S. District Court Civil Servant	03/28/97 06/09/97	$10.00 $50.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$60.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $585.00
TOTAL This Period $85386.00

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Mary Murphy 240 Tremont Avenue Boston, MA 02118	Gym Floor Refinishers Owner	03/19/97	$10.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$10.00	

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Patrick Murphy 10 Essex Road Cambridge, MA	Cambridge School Deputy Superintendant	03/19/97	$10.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$10.00	

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Richard D. Murphy, Jr. 50 Grant Street Leominster, MA 01453	Self-employed Attorney	02/10/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$100.00	

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Shawn Murphy 149 Cambridge Street Cambridge, MA 02141	Greenworks V.P / C.O.O	03/19/97	$20.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$20.00	

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Thomas J. Murphy, Jr. 16 Pratt Place, #5 Revere, MA 02151	Retired	06/17/97	$50.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$50.00	

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. John T. Murray 2300 Fieldstone Drive North Dighton, MA 02764	Alexo and Murray Attorney	05/19/97	$200.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$200.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $390.00
TOTAL This Period $86276.00

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Timothy Murray 70 Richmond Avenue Worcester, MA 01602	Tattan, Leonard, et. Attorney	02/10/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $100.00		

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Michael J. Muscarella One Mohawk Drive Seekonk, MA 02771	Diamond School Administrator	06/25/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $100.00		

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Christopher J. Muse, Esq. 342 Commercial Street Boston, MA 02109	Muse & Muse Attorney	02/25/97	$125.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $125.00		

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Dr. John P. Muse Herrick Drive Milton, MA 02186	Self Employed Physician	02/25/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $100.00		

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Kirk M. Nahabedian 15 Academy Hill Brighton, MA	Jet Photo Service Owner	06/11/97	$125.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $125.00		

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Louis P. Napoli 31 Langley Lane Tewksbury, MA 01876	TJX Companies, Inc. Tax Manager	06/11/97	$150.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $150.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $700.00
TOTAL This Period $86976.00

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Joseph Napolitan 121 Chestnut Street Springfield, MA 01103	Joseph Napolitan Consultant	03/24/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $100.00		

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Haydee Nazario 9A San Juan Street Boston, MA 02118	Boston Public Schools Community Coordinator	03/19/97	$10.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $10.00		

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Nilda Haydee Nazario P.O. Box 804 Boston, MA 02118	Boston Public Schools Community Coordinator	03/28/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $100.00		

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Dr. John Nestor P.O. Box 423 Ipswich, MA 01938	Choate Health Psychotherapist/Adminis	06/11/97	$150.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $150.00		

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Richard K. Newcomb 107 Plymouth Avenue Milton, MA 02186	Newcomb Farms Owner	06/30/97	$125.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $125.00		

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. David Newman 15 Weld Street, #22 Framingham, MA	USTrust Leasing Officer	03/19/97	$10.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $10.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $495.00
TOTAL This Period $87,471.00

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Maritza Nieves 87 Lowell Street Andover, MA 01810	Mental Health Psychologist	03/19/97	$10.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$10.00	

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Ruben Nieves 87 Lowell Street Andover, MA 01810	IBA/ETC CEO	03/19/97	$10.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$10.00	

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Roseanna Nikolaidis 4 Vineyard Circle Buzzards Bay, MA 02532	Self Employed Beautician	03/19/97	$10.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$10.00	

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Sarah Nolan 22 Blake Street Cambridge, MA 02140	Sen. Warren Tolman Legislative Aide	03/19/97	$20.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$20.00	

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Stephen M. Nolan 95 Pine Street Medfield, MA 02052	Hill & Barlow Attorney	03/19/97	$150.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$150.00	

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Christopher Nolin 92 Kilburn Road Belmont, MA 02178	Warner & Stackpole Attorney	06/24/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$100.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $300.00
TOTAL This Period $87771.00

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Christopher T. Norris 258 Shawmut Avenue #4 Boston, MA 02118-2143	National Consumer Law Attorney	03/26/97	$20.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$20.00	

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Joseph R. Norte 45 Village Circle Taunton, MA 02780	Melo Construction Vice President	04/07/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$100.00	

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. John A. Norton, Jr. 80 Hilltop Road Whitman, MA 02382	Joseph J. Palgini, PC Attorney	04/07/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$100.00	

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Paul R. Nowicki 680 Broadway Chelsea, MA 02150	City of Chelsea City Councilor	03/28/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$100.00	

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Luisa Nunes 487 Collins Corner Road North Dartmouth, MA 02747	Best Effort	04/07/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$100.00	

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Donna O'Brien 31 Monument Avenue Charlestown, MA 02129	Boston High School Teacher	03/19/97 03/28/97	$10.00 $100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$110.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $530.00
TOTAL This Period $88301.00

Any info copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Edward J. O'Brien, Jr. 3 Maryknoll Street Boston, MA 02126-2827	City of Boston Public Manager	03/19/97 05/20/97	$10.00 $20.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$60.00	

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Edward J. O'Brien, Jr. 3 Maryknoll Street Boston, MA 02126-2827	City of Boston Public Manager	06/09/97	$20.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$60.00	

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Edward M. O'Brien P.O. Box 507, 7 Campus Lane Easthampton, MA 01027	Self Employed Attorney	03/24/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$100.00	

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Edward O'Brien 23 Hampshire Street Everett, MA 02149	Middlesex County Sheriff	03/19/97	$10.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$10.00	

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Edward O'Brien 70 Burget Avenue Medford, MA 02155	Malden YMCA Councilor	03/19/97	$10.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$10.00	

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Gerald O'Brien 18 Louisburg Square Boston, MA 02114	Laxfield Corporation Gen. Mgr.	06/10/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$100.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $280.00
TOTAL This Period $88581.00

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Joseph P. O'Brien, Jr. 15 Frost Street Arlington, MA 02174	Univ of MA/Boston Director of Leadership	03/19/97 03/28/97	$10.00 $25.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $35.00		

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Dr. Kevin M. O'Brien 1 Clementi Lane Methuen, MA 01844	Self-employed Chiropractor	06/16/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $100.00		

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Mary Francis O'Brien 3 Maryknoll Street Boston, MA 02126-2827	Boston Public Library Social Scientist	03/19/97	$10.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $10.00		

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Michael V. O'Brien 17 Clark Street Easthampton, MA 01027	O'Brien Funeral Home Vice President	03/24/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $100.00		

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Robert O'Brien 1 Longfellow Place Boston, MA 02114	McDermott O'Neill Public Affairs	04/15/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $100.00		

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Sue O'Brien 23 Hampshire Street Everett, MA 02149	At Home	03/19/97	$10.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $10.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $355.00
TOTAL This Period $88936.00

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purposes, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. John O'Connell 177 Lake View Avenue Cambridge, MA 02138	Self-employed Carpenter	03/19/97	$10.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$10.00	

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Bartholomew T. O'Connor 268 Sawmill Road West Springfield, MA 01089	Allstate Inst. of Tech. Business Owner	03/24/97	$200.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$200.00	

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Bernard T. O'Connor, Jr. 1391 Main Street Springfield, MA 01103	Self Employed Attorney	03/24/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$100.00	

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. J. Norman O'Connor, Jr. 85 Orchard Street Adams, MA 01220	Best Effort	04/07/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$100.00	

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. John T. O'Connor 596 Franklin Street Cambridge, MA 02139	Greenworks Inc. President	03/19/97	$10.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$10.00	

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Marianne O'Connor 36 Brookvale Street Dorchester, MA 02124	Carney Hospital Nurse	06/30/97	$125.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$125.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $545.00
TOTAL This Period $8,481.00

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. James F. O'Donnell 152 West Newton Street Boston, MA 02118	Self-employed Attorney	03/19/97 06/11/97	$10.00 $125.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$135.00	

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. John J. O'Donnell, Jr. 72 Old Pasture Road Cohasset, MA 02025	State Street Developer	06/09/97	$125.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$125.00	

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Kathleen M. O'Donnell Esq. 45 Merrimack Street Lowell, MA 01852	Mercotte Law Firm Attorney	05/20/97	$200.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$200.00	

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Rosalie O'Donnell 79 Orchard Street Leominster, MA 01453	O'Donnell & Son Assistant	06/30/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$100.00	

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Vincent F. O'Donnell 10 Leighton Road Newton, MA 02166	CEDAC Affordable Hsing Dev.	03/26/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$100.00	

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Donna L. O'Driscoll 123 Bartlett Street Northboro, MA 01532	Midko Inc. President	02/10/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$100.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $760.00
TOTAL This Period $90241.00

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Gene L. O'Flaherty 318 Revere Beach Parkway Chelsea, MA 02150	Comm. of Mass State Rep	02/25/97	$125.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $125.00		

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Jean O'Kucian 186 Boylston Street Watertown, MA 02172	Military Reserve Photographer	03/19/97	$10.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $10.00		

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. David A. O'Leary 22 Burnham Road Wenham, MA 01984	Comm. of Mass State Police Officer	06/10/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $100.00		

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Paul O'Leary 193 Norfolk Street Somerville, MA 02144	Solodex Chef	03/19/97	$10.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $10.00		

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Robert J. O'Leary 99 Fayerweather Street Cambridge, MA 02138	Retired	03/28/97	$10.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $10.00		

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Susan A. O'Leary 24 Haskell Street Cambridge, MA 02140	MA Dept. of Revenue Computer Programmer	03/28/97 05/22/97	$40.00 $25.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $65.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page	$320.00
TOTAL This Period	$90561.00

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Catherine L. O'Meara 42 Thompson Lane Milton, MA 02186	Retired	06/30/97	$125.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$125.00	

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Terry O'Neil 115 Gilson Road Scituate, MA 02066	City of Boston Police Officer	03/19/97	$10.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$10.00	

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. John J. O'Neill, Jr. 100 Merrimack Street, Suite Lowell, MA 01852	Self Employed Attorney	04/07/97	$25.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$25.00	

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Maureen O'Reilly Two Ernest Drive Natick, MA 01760	Best Effort	03/19/97	$10.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$10.00	

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Carol A. O'Sullivan 85 Prudential Road Worcester, MA 01606	At Home	02/10/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$100.00	

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Kevin O'Sullivan Hartford Avenue Upton, MA 01568	Best Effort	02/10/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$100.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page	$370.00
TOTAL This Period	$90931.00

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Michael O'Sullivan 564 Chandler Street Worcester, MA 01602	City of Worcester Teacher & Counsellor	02/10/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $100.00		

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Leslie Orlando 222 Lewis Wharf Boston, MA 02110	Self Employed Attorney	02/10/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $100.00		

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Jeannette M. Orsino 10 Hancock Street Boston, MA 02114	Self Employed Lobbyist	06/20/97	$200.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $200.00		

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. David M. Osborne 38 Burnside Avenue Somerville, MA 02144	Dwyer & Collora Attorney	06/27/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $100.00		

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. James P. Owen 1524 East Mountain Drive Santa Barbara, CA 93108	NWQ Investment Manager/Director	05/20/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $100.00		

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Stephen J. Pacifico 179 Edenfield Avenue Watertown, MA 02172	Boston School Teacher	06/06/97	$125.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $125.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $725.00
TOTAL This Period $91656.00

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Robert Pacino 55 Powder Hill Drive Braintree, MA 02184	Bob's Speed & Auto Owner	06/30/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $100.00		

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Joseph A. Pagliaro, Jr. 13 Homer Avenue Cambridge, MA 02138	City of Cambridge Teacher	06/06/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $100.00		

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Cristina Paiva 52 Mount Vernon Street, #1 Somerville, MA 02145	The Brazilian Times Finance Director	06/11/97	$125.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $125.00		

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Nicholas G. Palmarozzi P.O. Box 4905 Beaumont, TX 77704	Provost Umphrey Attorney	03/06/97	$200.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $200.00		

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Ann L. Palmieri 40 Enmore Street Andover, MA 01810	Self Employed Attorney	06/11/97	$125.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $125.00		

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. John J. Paone, Jr. 9 Edwards Avenue Wakefield, MA 01880	Retired	06/10/97	$50.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $50.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $700.00
TOTAL This Period $92356.00

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS Page 174 of ____
Contributions from Individuals/Persons For line number: 11(a)ii

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Theodoros Papadikis 70 Newburg Street Boston, MA 02116	Self-employed Contractor/painter Bounced check	01/15/97	$-100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$0.00	

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Theodoros Papadikis 70 Newburg Street Boston, MA 02116	Self-employed Contractor/painter	06/16/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$0.00	

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Elias Papadopoulos 185 Cross Bow Lane Norwell, MA 02061	EKP Consulting Inc. Engineer	06/12/97	$125.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$125.00	

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Donald Parilla 12 Bedford Street Lexington, MA 02173	Self Employed Realtor	06/27/97	$200.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$200.00	

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Nicole Parilla 12 Bedford Street Lexington, MA 02173	MWRA Biologist	03/28/97	$30.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$30.00	

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Ellen Parsons 11 Cottonwood Road Wellesley, MA 02181	Raymond Brothers Treasurer	03/19/97	$10.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$10.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page	$365.00
TOTAL This Period	$92721.00

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. J. Pat Parsons 980 22nd Street Beaumont, TX 77706	Community Bank President	03/06/97	$150.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $150.00		

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Thomas Parsons 11 Cottonwood Road Wellesley, MA 02181	MA Bay Comm. Coll. Professor	03/19/97	$10.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $10.00		

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Frank Pasciuto 14 Viking Road Winchester, MA 01890	Self-employed R.E. Devl.	06/27/97	$200.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $200.00		

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Spyros Patitsas 38 Lombard Terrace Arlington, MA 02174	C.P. Lemos Electrical Engineer	06/11/97	$125.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $125.00		

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Jane Patriquin 32 Normandy Avenue Cambridge, MA 02138	Boston Globe Advertising	03/19/97	$10.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $10.00		

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Dale L. Patterson 73 Oxford Street Somerville, MA 02143	Community Action Agency Planning Director	06/19/97	$25.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $25.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $520.00
TOTAL This Period $93241.00

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Ken Paul 164 Cottage Street Natick, MA 01760	Natick Cab Company Manager	03/19/97	$10.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$10.00	

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Anne Marie Paulsen 90 School Street Belmont, MA 02178	Comm. of Mass State Representative	06/09/97	$50.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$50.00	

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Gregory E. Payne 11 Stagecoach Road Medfield, MA 02052	MA Coalition-Homeless Housing Advocate	03/18/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$100.00	

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. James E. Payne 7095 Limerick Drive Beaumont, TX 77706	Provost Umphrey Attorney	03/06/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$100.00	

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Jill McCarthy Payne 181 South Branch Parkway Springfield, MA 01118	Amer. Intl. College Assistant Professor	03/24/97	$200.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$200.00	

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Robert J. Pellegrini 77 Mower Street Worcester, MA 01602	Momson, Mahoney, et. Attorney	02/10/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$100.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page	$560.00
TOTAL This Period	$93801.00

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mrs. Diana R. Perault 1205 Reed Road North Dartmouth, MA 02747	Self Employed Dog Groomer	03/18/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $100.00		

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Augustin Perez 760 Belmont Street Watertown, MA 02172	Self Employed Electrician	05/22/97	$20.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $20.00		

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mrs. Joanne Perkins 57 Deacon Lane Hollis, NH 03049	Charles Perkins, Esq. Bookkeeper	03/26/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $100.00		

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Thomas S. Perrault, Jr. 3 Closson Court Methuen, MA 01844-3607	Self Employed Chiropractor	06/16/97	$200.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $200.00		

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Robert J. Perry 35 Renwick Road Melrose, MA 02176	Flavhive Law Firm Office Manager	06/17/97	$125.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $125.00		

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Arthur H. Petlock 257 Captain Road Longmeadow, MA 01106	Greenberg, et. al. CPA	03/24/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $100.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $645.00
TOTAL This Period $9,446.00

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Fred Pettinella 259 North Lake Avenue Worcester, MA 01605	Retired	02/10/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $100.00		

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Melinda M. Phelps 192 Springfield Street Springfield, MA 01107	Keyes & Donnellan Attorney	03/24/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $100.00		

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Michael E. Phenner 1020 Woodbine Lane Northbrook, IL 60062	Hopkins & Sutter. Partner	05/16/97	$150.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $150.00		

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Rufus Phillips 167 Babcock Street Brookline, MA 02146	City of Boston City Planner MHFA	03/18/97	$50.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $50.00		

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Anthony R. Picarello 67 Faywood Avenue East Boston, MA 02128-1021	Retired	06/06/97	$75.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $75.00		

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. William A. Pickett 440 Somerville Avenue Somerville, MA 02143	Retired	06/27/97	$200.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $200.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $675.00
TOTAL This Period $93121.00

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Germain Picou 21 Bicknell Street, Apt. #3 Boston, MA 02121	Best Effort	06/27/97	$25.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$25.00	

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Susan L. Pike 8 Sawmill Pond Road Sharon, MA 02067	Self Employed Attorney	02/25/97	$200.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$200.00	

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Hector D. Pina 111 Locust Street TH 95 Woburn, MA 01801	Merengue Restaurant Owner	03/28/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$100.00	

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. John C. Pinheiro 88 Prospect Street South Dartmouth, MA 02748	Luzo Auto Center Owner	06/11/97	$50.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$50.00	

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Maria Pires 135 Amory Street Cambridge, MA 02138	Cambridge School Dept Teacher	03/19/97	$10.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$10.00	

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Michael J. Pise 33 Bonneville Avenue Chicopee, MA 01013	CIGNS Insurance Co. Attorney	03/24/97 05/22/97	$25.00 $100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$125.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $510.00
TOTAL This Period $95631.00

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. John A. Pitoniak 13 Lina Lane West Springfield, MA 01089	Perceptive Software President	03/24/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $100.00		

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. W. Lee Pittman 1100 Park Place Tower Birmingham, AL 35203	Pittman, Hooks, Dutton Attorney	06/23/97	$125.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $125.00		

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. George Pitts 33 Thingvalla Avenue Cambridge, MA 02138	MBTA Construction	03/19/97	$20.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $20.00		

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Ronald Plessala 520 Pleasure Island Blvd. #A-54 Port Arthur, TX 77640	Provost Umphrey Attorney	03/06/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $100.00		

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Joe P. Plunkett, III 180 Whittier Road Milton, MA 02186	Romanow Container, Inc. V.P. Sales	02/11/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $100.00		

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Jeffrey M. Polep 9 Churchill Drive Longmeadow, MA 01106	J. Polep Dist. Services Tobacco Distributor	03/24/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $100.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $545.00
TOTAL This Period $96176.00

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Bruce Polishook 121 Forest Avenue Newton, MA 02165	CWC Builders, Inc. Contractor	03/26/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $100.00		

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Guliette Pompey 3 Ridgewood Lane Woburn, MA 01801	Best Effort	02/25/97	$125.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $125.00		

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. John J. Porter 5 Glenburnie Road West Roxbury, MA 02131	BWSC Chief of Staff	02/25/97	$125.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $125.00		

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Robert M. Portman 13002 Middlevale Lane Silver Spring, MD 20906	Jenner and Block Attorney	06/27/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $100.00		

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. John H. Portz 24 Chapman Street Watertown, MA 02172	Northeastern University Professor	06/06/97	$40.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $40.00		

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Gerald Post 30 Whitman Street Bridgewater, MA 02324	J and M Enterprises Towing Equipment Sales	06/30/97	$125.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $125.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page	$615.00
TOTAL This Period	$96791.00

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Stephen M. Post 235A Holland Street Somerville, MA 02144	Self-employed RE Appraiser	06/27/97	$200.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$200.00	

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Howard J. Potash 59 Westview Road Worcester, MA 01602	Self Employed Attorney	02/10/97	$200.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$200.00	

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Margaret A. Powell 23 Yale Street Medford, MA 02155	Best Effort	06/25/97	$10.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$10.00	

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Eileen L. Powers 48 McCormack Avenue Medford, MA 02155	Tufts University Secretary	06/09/97	$10.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$10.00	

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. John G. Preston 16 Snow Drive Westford, MA	Milton & Lawrence Attorney	04/07/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$100.00	

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Richard Prior 9 Fazio Farm Road Georgetown, MA 01833	Mass State Police Police Officer	03/19/97	$10.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$10.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $530.00
TOTAL This Period $97321.00

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Vikki L. Pryor Harris 72 Woodland Road Boston, MA 02130	Blue Cross Blue Shield Senior Vice President	04/08/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $100.00		

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Andrew R. Puglia 255 Medford Street Somerville, MA 02143	Self-employed Attorney	03/28/97	$20.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $20.00		

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Fred Puorro 23 Fuller Pond Road Middleton, MA 01949	Middlesex County Deputy Sheriff	04/17/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $100.00		

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. James H. Quinn 54 Haskell Street Cambridge, MA 02140	Self-employed Real Estate Agent	06/10/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $100.00		

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Michael J. Quinn 858 Worcester Road Framingham, MA 01701	Self-employed Real Estate	03/28/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $100.00		

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Stephen F. Quinn 31 Carter Street Berlin, MA 01503	Comm. of Mass Manager	06/30/97	$125.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $125.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $545.00
TOTAL This Period $97865.00

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Vincent K. Quinn 30 Robinhood Road Natick, MA 01760	Self Employed Real Estate	03/18/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $100.00		

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Raul Fredy Quintanilla 85 1/2 Winter Street #3 Cambridge, MA 02141	Somerville High School Teacher	03/28/97 06/11/97	$20.00 $50.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $70.00		

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mrs. Alice L. Raia 18 Gracewood Road Stoneham, MA 02180	At Home	06/10/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $100.00		

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Michael D. Ralph 46 Lincoln Road Medford, MA 02155	Mass Water Resource Dir. - Public Affairs	06/10/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $100.00		

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Amisha Ramjiani 27 Glenville, #2 Brighton, MA 02135	Student	03/19/97	$10.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $10.00		

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Benjamin Ramos 592 Chestnut Street Springfield, MA 01107	Retired	03/24/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $100.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page	$480.00
TOTAL This Period	$93346.00

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Walter Ramos 261 Union Street New Bedford, MA 02740	Self Employed Attorney	02/11/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$100.00	

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Catherine Rao 11 Lenox Street Worcester, MA 01602	Student	02/10/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$100.00	

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. David Rao 11 Dunster Road Everett, MA 02149	BankBoston Banker	03/19/97	$10.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$10.00	

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Clark Reddick 17 Elm Street, #2 Cambridge, MA 02138	MBTA Best Effort	03/19/97	$10.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$10.00	

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Kathy Reddick 17 Elm Street, #2 Cambridge, MA 02138	MIT Office Manager	03/19/97	$10.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$10.00	

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. J. Laurence Reeves 2 Pleasant Street Rockport, MA 01966	North Shore Community Dean of Administration	04/11/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$100.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page	$330.00
TOTAL This Period	$93676.00

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Charleen Regan 37 Pond View Jamaica Plain, MA 02130	CEDAC & CHA Housing Planner	03/18/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $100.00		

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Nancy Regan 10 Sanderson Road Lexington, MA 02173	Morrison, Mahoney, Attorney	06/27/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $100.00		

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Dr. Thomas Regan, D.M.D. 230 Main Street Watertown, MA 02172	Self Employed Dentist	06/11/97	$175.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $175.00		

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Patricia M. Reggiannini 80 Wesson Avenue Quincy, MA 02169	Reggias Oil Co. Owner	06/30/97	$125.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $125.00		

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Michael Reidx	Student	03/19/97	$10.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $10.00		

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Timothy J. Reidy, Jr. 1212 Hancock Street Quincy, MA 02169	Reidy and Co. Inc. Management Consultant	06/30/97	$125.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $125.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page	$635.00
TOTAL This Period	$99311.00

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Donald Reilly 16 New Plainville Road New Bedford, MA 02745	N.E. School of Law Law Student	03/19/97	$10.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$10.00	

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Stephen M. Reilly 122 Chestnut Street, #304 Springfield, MA 01103	Self-employed Attorney	03/24/97 04/15/97	$100.00 $100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$200.00	

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Alan M. Reisch, Esq. 737 Charles River Street Needham, MA 02192	Warner and Stackpole Attorney	06/24/97	$150.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$150.00	

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Joy Renjilian-Burgy 25 Francis Road Wellesley, MA 02181	Wellesley College Professor	06/09/97	$50.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$50.00	

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Meredith L. Rennie 802B Kings Way Waltham, MA 02154	At Home	06/18/97	$200.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$200.00	

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Albert Ricci P.O. Box 63 Beverly, MA 01915	Albert J. Ricci Attorney	04/11/97	$50.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$50.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $660.00
TOTAL This Period $99971.00

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Robert L. Rice, Jr. 48 James Street Gardner, MA 01440	Self Employed Attorney	02/10/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$100.00	

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Anthony Rich 36 Chapel Street Pembroke, MA	M.B.T.A. Train Operator	03/19/97	$10.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$10.00	

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Margaret Ridge 10 Varnum Street Arlington, MA 02174	Health Force Home Health Aide	03/19/97	$10.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$10.00	

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Pat Ridge 10 Varnum Street Arlington, MA 02174	Self Employed Carpenter	03/19/97	$10.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$10.00	

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Dr. Harlan J. Rieur 17 Stearns Road, #1 Brookline, MA 02146	Self-employed Chiropractor	06/16/97	$200.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$200.00	

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Daniel Ring 101 Keith Street West Roxbury, MA 02132	City of Boston Police Officer	02/25/97	$25.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$25.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page	$355.00
TOTAL This Period	$100326.00

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS Page 189 of
Contributions from Individuals/Persons For line number: 11.a)ii

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Theresa C. Ring 55A Old Landing Way Charlestown, MA 02129	. Retired	02/25/97 03/19/97	$25.00 $10.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$35.00	

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Wifredo Rivera 34 Calhoun Street, Apt. 2 Springfield, MA 01107	State Sen. Malconian Legislative Aide	03/24/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$100.00	

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Alfred A. Roberto 217 Main Street Lynnfield, MA 01940	Abbott, Inc. Sales	06/10/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$100.00	

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Carey A. Roberto 17 Farm Street Wakefield, MA 01880	Saint Joseph's School Teacher's Aide	06/24/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$100.00	

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. John Roberto, Sr. 23 Farm Street Wakefield, MA 01880	Retired	06/10/97	$150.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$150.00	

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Mark C. Roberto 7 Evangelista Way Wakefield, MA 01880	Abbott Co. Sales Representative	06/10/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$100.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $585.00
TOTAL This Period $10,911.00

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Bruce J. Roberts 568 Chestnut Street Newton, MA 02168	MA Horticultural Soc. Property Manager	03/26/97	$200.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $200.00		

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Sara Robertson 770 Salisbury Street, #315 Worcester, MA 01609	SRR Associates Consultants	02/10/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $100.00		

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. David A. Robinson 1B Homestead Blvd. Longmeadow, MA 01106	Self Employed Attorney	03/24/97	$10.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $10.00		

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Ann Geary Roche 240 B Great Road Shirley, MA 01464	White & Roche Attorney	02/10/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $100.00		

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Brian Rodgerson 25 Grove Avenue Hingham, MA 02043	M.B.T.A. Train Conductor	03/19/97	$10.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $10.00		

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Armenia Rodriques 66 Marion Street Somerville, MA 02144	Cambridge School Dept Instructional Aide	03/19/97	$10.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $10.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $430.00
TOTAL This Period $10,341.00

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Peter E. Roggi 666 Plainsboro Road Plainsboro, NJ 08536	Shawnee Chemical Co. Chemical Engineer	06/30/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $100.00		

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Vincent P. Rollo, Jr. 323 Weir Street Taunton, MA 02780	Self Employed Attorney	04/07/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $100.00		

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Tito Roman 99 Upland Road Cambridge, MA 02140	PR Fed. Affairs Admin. Reigonal Director	05/20/97	$25.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $25.00		

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Dr. Nicholas A. Romano 330 Fort Pond Road Lancaster, MA 01523	Self Employed Physician	06/30/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $100.00		

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Nicholas A. Romano, Sr. 23 Mountain View Road Leominster, MA 01453	Retired	06/30/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $100.00		

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Thomas John Rooke 73 Chestnut Street Springfield, MA 01103	Self Employed Attorney	03/24/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $100.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page	$525.00
TOTAL This Period	$101866.00

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. George Patrick Roper 14 Mellen Street Dorchester, MA 02124	Juv. Criminal Court Assitsant Clerk	02/25/97	$75.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $75.00		

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Steven D. Rose, Esq. 37 Fletcher Avenue Belchertown, MA 01007	Pellegrini & Selley Attorney	04/07/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $100.00		

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Carol Ross 475 Fellsway West Medford, MA 02155	Mass Pike Word Processor	03/19/97	$10.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $10.00		

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Cindy A. Rowe 219 Crafts Road Chestnut Hill, MA 02167	Rowe Resources Consultant	03/26/97	$50.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $50.00		

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. George H. Roy 489 Trafton Road Springfield, MA 01108	Roy's Towing, Inc. Owner/President	03/24/97	$200.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $200.00		

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mrs. Barbara Rubel 12 Partridge Road Lexington, MA 02173	Tufts University Public Relations	06/27/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $100.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page	$535.00
TOTAL This Period	$102401.00

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Francis J. Russell, Esq. 9 Smith Lane Shrewsbury, MA 01545	Mountain, Dearborn & Attorney	02/10/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $100.00		

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Dan Ryan 5 Lendall Street Gloucester, MA	Bright Horizons Human Services	03/19/97	$10.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $10.00		

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Francis Ryan 475 E 5th Street South Boston, MA 02127	UMASS Boston Carpenter	04/07/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $100.00		

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Matthew J. Ryan, Jr. 1363 Plumtree Road Springfield, MA 01119	Self Employed Attorney	03/24/97	$200.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $200.00		

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Phyllis P. Ryan 109 Thistledown Suffield, CT 06078	Pelligrini and Seeley Attorney	04/07/97	$200.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $200.00		

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. George A. Saba 414 Chestnut Street, Apt. 824 Springfield, MA 01104	Self Employed Broker	03/24/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $100.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $710.00
TOTAL This Period $103111.00

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Frank C. Sacco 77 Reed Street Agawam, MA 01001	Community Services Psychologist	03/24/97	$200.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$200.00	

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mrs. Rhonda Mara Sady 19 Phillips Common North Andover, MA 01845	Eckert Siemans Attorney	03/18/97 04/15/97	$100.00 $100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$200.00	

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Lisa Vinella Safreno 128 Northgate Drive Woodside, CA 94062	At Home	05/27/97	$199.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$199.00	

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Zohreh Saghafi 512 Appleton Street Arlington, MA 02174	Looks by Zohreh Hair Stylist	03/19/97	$10.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$10.00	

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mrs. Kiki Sahinidis 922 Dedham Street Newton, MA 02159	Kiki's Kwik-Mart Owner	03/28/97	$20.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$20.00	

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Kathleen M. Salipante 20 Twin Circle Drive Arlington, MA 02174	Arlington-Ch. of Comm. Secretary	06/09/97	$125.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$125.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page	$754.00
TOTAL This Period	$103865.00

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Robert Salvatore 265 Center Street Jamaica Plain, MA 02130	Bromley Heath Housing Police Officer	03/19/97	$10.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $10.00		

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Augusto R. Samagaio 374 Russells Mills Road South Dartmouth, MA 02748	Best Effort	04/07/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $100.00		

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Richard S. Samourian 45 Franks Street Watertown, MA 02172	Clover Oil Company Owner	06/06/97	$125.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $125.00		

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. David W. Sanborn 50 Dartmouth Road Longmeadow, MA 01106	Brooks, Sanborn, Smith Attorney	03/24/97	$50.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $50.00		

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Rosemary Sandlin 90 Granger Drive Feeding Hills, MA 01030	State Sen. Malconian Administrative	03/24/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $100.00		

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Richard Sandman 11 Spencer Court Andover, MA 01810	Allen Rodman, P.C. Attorney	04/04/97	$200.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $200.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $585.00
TOTAL This Period $104450.00

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Patrick Sandone 57 Charter, Apt 5C Boston, MA	DLJ Investment Banker	03/19/97	$10.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$10.00	

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Janis Santos 36 Loopley Street Ludlow, MA 01056	Headstart Executive Director	03/24/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$100.00	

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Paul J. Santos 14 Hummingbird Trail Dartmouth, MA 02747	Friedland & Youman Attorney	06/27/97	$125.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$125.00	

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Kathleen V. Sargent 16 Palisades Street Worcester, MA 01604	UMASS Medical Nurse	02/10/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$100.00	

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Ralph Sargent 182 Chester Street Worcester, MA 01605	Self Employed Attorney	02/10/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$100.00	

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. James W. Saulnier 25 Washington Street Somerville, MA 02143	Alpha Weatherproofing President	03/28/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$100.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $535.00
TOTAL This Period $106985.00

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Joseph Saurino 713 East Street Walpole, MA 02081	Self Employed Attorney	03/19/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $100.00		

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Diane Saxe 12 Coventry Road Grafton, MA 01519	Special Event Rentals Vice President	02/10/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $100.00		

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. John F. Scalcione 36 Frankfort Street East Boston, MA 02128	City of Boston Water & Sewer Mgr.	03/28/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $100.00		

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Jill C. Scanlon 42 Pleasant Street Swampscott, MA 01907-2239	Best Effort	04/11/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $100.00		

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. William F. Scannell, Jr. 156 Newell Road Holden, MA 01520	Scannell & Scannell Attorney	02/10/97	$200.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $200.00		

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Rosario Schillaci 13 Drexler Terrace Spotswood, NJ 08884	Art Craft Sales	06/30/97	$200.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $200.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page	$800.00
TOTAL This Period	$103785.00

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. James F. Schlager 45 Salem Street Quincy, MA 02169	Schlager's Towing General Manager	06/30/97	$200.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $200.00		

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Esther Schlorholtz 63 Smith Avenue Newton, MA 02165	Boston Private Bank & Vice President	03/18/97	$50.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $50.00		

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Kristin Schneeman 1197 Beacon Street, #1 Brookline, MA 02146	Rep. Joe Kennedy Policy Aide	03/19/97	$10.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $10.00		

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Martin B. Schneider 6 Beacon Hill Road Marblehead, MA 01945	Schneider & Ricci Attorney	04/07/97	$200.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $200.00		

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Paul F. Schneider 153 Viscount Road Longmeadow, MA 01106	Best Effort	04/07/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $100.00		

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Grant R. Schott PO Box 232 Fossil, OR 97830	Bob Morus Laborer	02/18/97	$10.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $10.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page	$570.00
TOTAL This Period	$10,355.00

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Elliot Schwartz 3 Quail Lane North Easton, MA 02356	Jordan Hosital VP of Finance/Treasurer	06/17/97	$125.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $125.00		

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Frank A. Scimone 1112 Broadway Somerville, MA 02144	Retired	06/27/97	$200.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $200.00		

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Dr. Steven R. Sciuto 50 Glen Avenue Methuen, MA 01844	Self-employed Chiropractor	06/16/97	$200.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $200.00		

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Debra Scollins P. O. Box 335 Green Harbor, MA 02041	At Home	03/19/97	$10.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $10.00		

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Dennis Scollins P. O. Box 335 Green Harbor, MA 02041	Self-employed Attorney	03/19/97	$10.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $10.00		

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Wallace H. Scott, Jr. 2502 Onion Creek Parkway Austin, TX 78747	Scott, Douglass & Luton Attorney	03/11/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $100.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $645.00
TOTAL This Period $107000.00

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Andrew J. Sears 33 Huron Street, Unit 9 Fitchburg, MA 01420	S.F. Financial Financial Consultant	02/10/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$100.00	

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Earlon L. Seeley III 537 North Livingston Street Arlington, VA 22203	Student	04/07/97	$200.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$200.00	

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Robin Lynn Segal 1120 North Lake Shore Dr., Chicago, IL 60611	Near North Insurance Lawyer	06/30/97	$150.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$150.00	

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. James Semonian Braze All Engineering Co. North Billerica, MA 01862	Braze All Engineering Owner	03/27/97	$125.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$125.00	

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Cathy Senesi 28 Partridge Avenue Somerville, MA 02145	Sears Sales Representative	03/19/97	$10.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$10.00	

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Frank P. Senesi 28 Partridge Avenue Somerville, MA 02145	Retired	03/19/97	$10.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$10.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $595.00
TOTAL This Period $107595.00

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS Page 201 of
Contributions from Individuals/Persons For line number: 11(a)ii

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. H. Arto Shabrik, DMD 193 Marrett Road Lexington, MA 02173	Tufts Dental School Dentist	05/22/97	$25.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$25.00	

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. David M. Shannon 309 Washington Street Braintree, MA 02184	Self Employed Computer Technician	06/30/97	$200.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$200.00	

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Francis A. Shannon, III 31 Huntuor Street Dorchester, MA 02124	Self Employed Attorney	06/09/97	$125.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$125.00	

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Andrea J. Shapiro 1092 Broadway, #2 Somerville, MA 02144	Citizens Housing & Program Manager	03/26/97	$50.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$50.00	

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Carol Ann Shapiro 4526 Hawthorne Street, NW Washington, DC 20016	District of Columbia Human Resource	06/25/97	$50.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$50.00	

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Robert E. Shapiro 84 Cedar Creek Road Sudbury, MA 01776	Waterford Development Executive Vice	03/18/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$100.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page	$550.00
TOTAL This Period	$108145.00

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Steven C. Sharek 22 Parker Street New Bedford, MA 02740	Comm. of Mass Review Examiner II	04/07/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $100.00		

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Robert Sharkansky 1350 Belmont Street Brockton, MA 02401	Robert Sharkansy and CPA	05/19/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $100.00		

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Barbara D. Shaughnessy 80 Dean Road Milton, MA 02186	MA Behavioral Health Comptroller	06/25/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $100.00		

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Brian C. Shea, Esq. 1120 North Lake Shore Dr. Chicago, IL 60611	Baker & McKenzie Attorney	06/27/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $100.00		

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Margaret Donovan Shea 65 East India Row Boston, MA 02110	Self Employed Attorney	06/11/97	$125.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $125.00		

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Raymond E. Shea, Jr. 175 Southbridge Road North Oxford, MA 01537	Rovac Corporation Treasurer	02/10/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $100.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page	$625.00
TOTAL This Period	$10,770.00

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Barry J. Sheingold 125 Powers Road Sudbury, MA 01776-1029	Citizens Power LCC Senior Vice President	06/09/97	$125.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $125.00		

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Gary Shepard 36 Court Street, #107 Springfield, MA 01103	City of Springfield Director of Economic	04/15/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $100.00		

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Thomas A. Shields 45 Pond Street Canton, MA 02021-3803	Shields Health Care Director	06/27/97	$200.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $200.00		

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Nancy S. Shilepsky 600 Atlantic Avenue Boston, MA 02210-2211	Dwyer & Collora Attorney	06/27/97	$150.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $150.00		

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Brian Shontz 17 Accord Park Drive Norwell, MA 02061	Self Employed Attorney	04/07/97	$200.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $200.00		

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Robert W. Sibley 230 Lathrop Street South Hadley, MA 01075	City of Holyoke, DPW Heavy Equipment	03/24/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $100.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $875.00
TOTAL This Period $105645.00

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS Page 204 of
Contributions from Individuals/Persons For line number: 11(a)ii

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Christopher J. Sidoti 34 Meetinghouse Road Kingston, MA 02364	J. M. Electric Electrician	06/30/97	$125.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $125.00		

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Shirley S. Siff, Ed.D. 25 Woodhaven Lane Worcester, MA 01609	Self Employed Psychologist	02/10/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $100.00		

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Dr. John Silber 132 Carlton Street Brookline, MA 02146	Boston University President/Chancellor	06/09/97	$125.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $125.00		

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Maria J. Silva 9 Osgood Somerville, MA	At Home	03/28/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $100.00		

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Weslley Silva PO Box 531 Somerville, MA	Student	03/19/97	$10.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $10.00		

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Matthew Stephen Simchak 3719 Morrison Street, NW Washington, DC 20015	Wiley, Rein and Attorney	06/19/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $100.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page	$560.00
TOTAL This Period	$10205.00

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Kimberly Simpson 10 Addison Street Arlington, MA 02174	Safety First Research Analyst	03/19/97	$10.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$10.00	

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Marguerite T. Simpson 76 54th Street, SE Washington, DC 20019	Retired	06/19/97	$50.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$50.00	

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Scott Simpson 10 Addison Street Arlington, MA 02174	Cambria Consulting Network Manager	03/19/97	$10.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$10.00	

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Jerry Sinclair 350 North Lakeview Drive Salem, IL 62881	Self Employed Small Business Owner	06/27/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$100.00	

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Catherine E. Skalics 87 Plymouth Street New Bedford, MA	Retired	04/07/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$100.00	

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Peter Slepchuk, Jr. 155 Maple Street Springfield, MA 01105	Self Employed Attorney	03/24/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$100.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page	$370.00
TOTAL This Period	$11,575.00

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Lisa B. Sloane 21 Carver Road Watertown, MA 02172	Sloane Associates Consultant	03/26/97 06/06/97	$100.00 $50.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$150.00	

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Gilbert Slovin 99 Aylesbury Road Worcester, MA 01609	Smith Barney Senior VP	02/10/97	$200.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$200.00	

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Joseph Slovinec, Jr. 549 West Oakdale Avenue Chicago, IL 60657	At Home	06/30/97	$60.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$60.00	

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Donna Smerlas 22 Stoneleigh Circle Waltham, MA 02154	Retired	03/28/97 03/28/97	$30.00 $100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$130.00	

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Ann Meilus Smith P.O. Box 337 80 Pleasant Street Barre, MA 01005	Landry & Smith, LLP Attorney	02/10/97	$25.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$25.00	

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Barbara Smith 30 Pratt Place, #32 Charlestown, MA 02129	Retired	03/19/97	$10.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$10.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page	$575.00
TOTAL This Period	$11,150.00

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Dennis A. Smith 105 Prince Street Boston, MA 02113	Self-employed Consultant/Lobbyist	06/11/97	$200.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $200.00		

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Luke J. Smith 239 Somers Road East Longmeadow, MA 01028	Retired	03/24/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $100.00		

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Sissy Smith 41 Upland Road Belmont, MA 02178	Self Employed Jazz singer	03/19/97	$10.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $10.00		

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. John F. Snedeker 22 Hardy Street Waltham, MA 02154	City of Waltham Public Administrator	06/06/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $100.00		

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Scott Sogard 403 Lower County Road PO Box 677 Harwichport, MA 02646	Boston Hospitality Corp Hotel/Restaurants	06/27/97	$200.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $200.00		

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Arthur G. Sotirion 811 Dickinson Street Springfield, MA 01108	Springfield Housing Adminstrator	03/24/97	$200.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $200.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $810.00
TOTAL This Period $111960.00

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. James D. Spencer 140 Bayswater Street East Boston, MA 02128	Voter Contact Plus President	03/28/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$100.00	

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Thomas M. Spera 51 North Street Lexington, MA 02173	Palmer & Dodge, LLP Attorney	04/15/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$100.00	

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Elisa Speranza 26 Brookvale Street Dorchester, MA 02124	Speranza & Company Consultant	05/14/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$100.00	

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. John W. Spillane 23 Institute Road Worcester, MA 01609	John Spillane, P.C. Attorney	02/10/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$100.00	

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Isabelle St. George 119 Rhinecliff Street Arlington, MA 02174	Retired	05/22/97	$10.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$10.00	

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. James W. Stace 23 Adrian Street Somerville, MA 02143	City of Somerville Director of MIS	06/27/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$100.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page	$510.00
TOTAL This Period	$11270.00

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Barbara E. Stanley 11 Maplewood Terrace Springfield, MA 01108-1607	Springfield Health Nurse Adm.	03/26/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $100.00		

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. John Staveley 20 Canton Street Fitchburg, MA	Best Effort Contract Administrator	03/19/97	$10.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $10.00		

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Richard A. Stebbins 12 Crescent Hill Street Springfield, MA 01108-1915	Bay Bank Valley Banker	03/24/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $100.00		

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Robert J. Stephen 1500 Wilbraham Road Springfield, MA 01119	Self Employed Service Station Owner	03/24/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $100.00		

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Carmela E. Stephens Box 218 53 Siaconset Road Sagamore Beach, MA 02562	Filene's Manager	03/19/97	$10.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $10.00		

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Marvin A. Stern 46 Cocituate Road Framingham, MA 01701	Bear & Stern Attorney	04/07/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $100.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page	$420.00
TOTAL This Period	$112390.00

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Gordon N. Stevenson, Jr. 13 North Main Street Cohasset, MA 02025	Warner & Stackpole Attorney	06/23/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $100.00		

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Agnes G. Stewart 4 University Road, #112 Cambridge, MA 02138	Retired	06/19/97 06/19/97	$15.00 $10.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $25.00		

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Charlene Stipo 19 Cooper Street Boston, MA 02113	Carlson R.E. Real Estate Agent	03/19/97	$20.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $20.00		

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. E. Stone 44 Humphry Street Swampscott, MA 01907	Best Effort	04/11/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $100.00		

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. James W. Stone 56 Blacksmith Drive Needham, MA 02192	Stone & Stone Attorney	04/08/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $100.00		

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Gerald F. Stonehouse, Jr. 34 Hilltop Street, #1 Dorchester, MA 02124	State Street Global Sales Officer	06/11/97	$150.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $150.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page	$695.00
TOTAL This Period	$113385.00

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Sharon O. Stout 34 Brantwood Rd Arlington, MA 02174	S. S. Management President	03/28/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$100.00	

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Hon. William M. Straus 8 Nashawena Road Mattapoisett, MA 02739	Self Employed Attorney	06/09/97	$125.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$125.00	

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Julie Tucker Strong 736 Massachusetts Avenue Lexington, MA 02173	At Home	06/27/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$100.00	

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Albert M. Subabian 39 Olean Street Worcester, MA 01602	Best Effort	03/26/97	$25.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$25.00	

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Barbara Sullivan 444 Sandy Valley Road Westwood, MA 02090	Drake Bean Morin Sales	03/19/97	$10.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$10.00	

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Edward F. Sullivan 57 Roxy Cahoon Road Plymouth, MA 02360	Comm. Consultants President	03/19/97	$10.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$10.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $370.00
TOTAL This Period $113755.00

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Elizabeth F. Sullivan 71 Oregon Street Springfield, MA 01118	Sullivan, Keating & Insurance Broker	03/24/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $100.00		

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Helen Sullivan 160 Franklin Street Milton, MA 02186	Retired	03/19/97	$10.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $10.00		

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. James L. Sullivan 23 Bow Street Somerville, MA 02143	Self-employed Attorney	06/27/97	$200.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $200.00		

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. James L. Sullivan 109 Tremont Street, No. 418 Brighton, MA 02135	City of Boston Police Principal Adm. Asst.	02/25/97	$125.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $125.00		

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Marguerite Sullivan 23 Prescott Street Beverly, MA 01915	Retired	04/11/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $100.00		

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Marilyn Sullivan 160 Franklin Street Milton, MA 02186	Comm. of Mass Admin. for the State	03/19/97	$10.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $10.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page	$545.00
TOTAL This Period	$114300.00

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Marjorie Sullivan 160 Franklin Street Milton, MA 02186	At Home	03/19/97	$10.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$10.00	

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Michael D. Sullivan, Esq. 6804 Millwood Road Bethesda, MD 20817	Wilkinson, Barker, Attorney	06/27/97	$150.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$150.00	

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Michael Sullivan 28 Putman Avenue Cambridge, MA 02139	City of Cambridge City Councillor	03/19/97 03/28/97	$10.00 $25.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$35.00	

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Richard K. Sullivan 70 Highland Avenue Westfield, MA 01085	Retired	03/24/97	$200.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$200.00	

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Richard K. Sullivan, Jr. 29 Wild Flower Circle Westfield, MA 01085	City of Westfield Mayor	03/24/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$100.00	

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Robert M. Sullivan 1428 Longmeadow Street Longmeadow, MA 01106	Sullivan Transportation Owner	03/24/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$100.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page	$595.00
TOTAL This Period	$114395.00

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Stephen F. Sullivan 540 Hawthorne Street North Dartmouth, MA 02747	Eye-Health Vision Doctor	04/08/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $100.00		

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Thomas P. Sullivan Box 81-211 Wellesley, MA 02181	Retired	06/12/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $100.00		

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Walter Sullivan 28 Putnam Street Cambridge, MA 02139	Retired	03/28/97	$25.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $25.00		

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. William C. Sullivan, Jr. 81 Fales Street Worcester, MA 01606	Sullivan Insurance Vice President	02/10/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $100.00		

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Kristen A. Sundburg 6 Bowman Lane Westboro, MA 01581	Comm. Publishing Sales Manager	03/26/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $100.00		

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Alfred L. Superenant 59 Anne Street Springfield, MA 01104	Self Employed Car Dealer	03/24/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $100.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $525.00
TOTAL This Period $115,720.00

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Joesph Superneau 137 Manchester Terrace Springfield, MA 01108	UHB Civil Engineer	03/24/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $100.00		

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Mark Sutherland 132 Pearl Street Cambridge, MA 02138	G. & C. Concrete Forms Carpenter	03/19/97	$10.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $10.00		

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Melinda Piller Swaford 3907 Dunleer Court Tallahassee, FL 32308	The Pillar Swaford Owner	03/27/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $100.00		

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Benjamin Swan 837 State Street Springfield, MA 01109	Comm. of Mass State Representative	03/24/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $100.00		

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Michael Swaney 140 Leominster-Shirley Road Lunenburg, MA 01462	Gitto Global Clerical	06/30/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $100.00		

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Daniel F. Swenson 97 Leslie Road Waltham, MA 02154	Eric Schapero Company Opr. Mgr.	06/06/97	$125.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $125.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page	$535.00
TOTAL This Period	$115955.00

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Roselyne C. Swig 1539 27th Street, NW Washington, DC 20007	US Dept. of State Director of AIEP	04/08/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $100.00		

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Kirk A. Sykes 198 Highland Street Milton, MA 02186	Primary Group Architect	06/09/97	$50.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $50.00		

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Sylvester Sylvia 133 Plymouth Street New Bedford, MA 02740	Retired	06/25/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $100.00		

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Harriet Tamen, Esq. 405 Park Avenue, 15th Floor New York, NY 10022	Self-employed Attorney	05/22/97	$150.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $150.00		

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Chris Tapases 4 Wildflower Circle Westfield, MA 01085	Corbin & Tapases CPA	03/24/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $100.00		

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. John Tarmey 41 Perkins Street Stoneham, MA 02180	Cambridge Pub. Schools Teacher	03/19/97	$10.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $10.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page	$510.00
TOTAL This Period	$116,165.00

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. William C. Tattan 23 Institue Road Worcester, MA 01609	Self Employed Attorney	02/10/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $100.00		

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Walter J. Tauro 32 Shelley Road Arlington, MA 02174	Pat's Auto Body Manager	03/19/97 06/10/97	$20.00 $100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $120.00		

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. William Tauro 161 Linwood Street Somerville, MA 02144	Pat's Auto Body Auto Body Repair	03/19/97	$10.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $10.00		

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Ruth Rinehart Tave 278 Hawthorn Glencoe, IL 60022	Near North Insurance Insurance Agent	06/27/97	$150.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $150.00		

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Dana G. Taylor 47 Ladyslipper Lane Northampton, MA 01060	Hydropress Owner	03/24/97	$200.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $200.00		

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Ronald G. Taylor 41 Baldwin Street Charlestown, MA 02129	Retired	02/25/97	$125.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $125.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $705.00
TOTAL This Period $117170.00

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from com.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mrs. Catherine Tehan 28 Perthshire Road Brighton, MA 02135	Retired	03/28/97	$20.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$20.00	

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Osmond Telesford 6 Humboldt Avenue, Apartment 3 Roxbury, MA 02119	Stop and Shop Cashier	06/30/97	$25.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$25.00	

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Lawrence Tempesta 11 Embassy Road, #3 Brighton, MA 02135	Retired	05/22/97	$10.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$10.00	

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Vincent M. Tentindo 2 Jane Road Marblehead, MA 01945	Peabody & Arnold Attorney	04/08/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$100.00	

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Alvin E. Terrell, Jr. 17 Dalrymple Street, Apt. 3 Jamaica Plain, MA 02130	Best Effort	05/20/97	$25.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$25.00	

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Richard W. Thal 36 R.C. Kelley Street Cambridge, MA 02138	Neighb. Dev. Corp. Director	03/26/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$100.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page	$280.00
TOTAL This Period	$117450.00

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Mathew A. Thall 73 Hemenway No. 306 Boston, MA 02115 Receipt for: P	Local Initiaves Support Manager Aggregate ytd > $100.00	03/26/97	$100.00

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mrs. Sophie Theriault 47 Butler Street Salem, MA 01970 Receipt for: P	Retired Aggregate ytd > $100.00	06/10/97	$100.00

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Bruce D. Thibodeau 17 Tide Winds Terrace Marblehead, MA 01945 Receipt for: P	Rust Env. & Infra. Environmental Engineer Aggregate ytd > $125.00	06/09/97	$125.00

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Sri Thillaiampalam 31 Albamont Road Winchester, MA 01890 Receipt for: P	Nippon Express USA Inc. Manager Aggregate ytd > $10.00	03/28/97	$10.00

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Bradley Thomas 340 Mesa Road Santa Monica, CA 90402 Receipt for: P	Orion Flash Motion Film Producer Aggregate ytd > $100.00	06/05/97	$100.00

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. James V. Thompson 358 Sewall Street Ludlow, MA 01056 Receipt for: P	Self-employed Attorney Aggregate ytd > $100.00	03/24/97	$100.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $535.00
TOTAL This Period $117985.00

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. James E. Thompson 26 Ruth Drive Wilbraham, MA 01095	Self Employed Sales	03/24/97	$50.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $50.00		

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Susan C. Thomson 440 Ferry Street Malden, MA 02148	Phil Johnston Consultant	03/28/97	$40.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $40.00		

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Williams Thomson 440 Ferry Street Cambridge, MA 02141	John Hancock Advisor Consultant	03/19/97	$10.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $10.00		

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Larry W. Thorpe 5650 Kristin Lane Beaumont, TX 77713	Reaud Morgan Quinn Attorney	03/06/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $100.00		

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. James D. Thrasher 12 Kathryn Road Foxborough, MA 02035	Boyle, Sorgi & Thrasher Attorney	04/08/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $100.00		

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Paula Tivnan 9 Willard Avenue Worcester, MA 01602	Worc. Public Schools Teacher	02/10/97	$50.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $50.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $350.00
TOTAL This Period $118,335.00

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. George N. Tobia 47 Parker Street Gardner, MA 01440	Tobia Law Offices Attorney	02/10/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $100.00		

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. John L. Tobin 142 Main Street Charlestown, MA 02129	McCullough, Stievatch & Attorney	02/25/97	$125.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $125.00		

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Nora Z. Tolins, Esq. 19 Norwich Street Worcester, MA 01608	Eden, Tolins & Rafferty Attorney	04/08/97	$200.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $200.00		

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Daniel P. Toomey 49 Pemberton Street Cambridge, MA 02140-1905	Bank America Mortgage Officer	06/27/97	$200.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $200.00		

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Margaret A. Toomey 70 Lothrop Street Beverly, MA 01915	Deaconess Hospital Director of Government	06/09/97	$125.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $125.00		

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Sean Toomey 185 Meditteranean Drive Weymouth, MA 02188	Brewster Ambulance EMT	03/19/97	$10.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $10.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $760.00
TOTAL This Period $119095.00

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Barbara Torres 45 Wolcott Street Malden, MA 02148	Mass Gen. Hosp. Business Liaison	03/19/97	$20.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$20.00	

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Michael P. Tracchia 40 Greenwood Road Peabody, MA 01960	City of Beverly Library Custodian	03/28/97	$40.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$40.00	

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Diane S. Traicoff 40 Kennell Hill Drive Beverly, MA 01915	Cent. for Fam. Dev. Admin. Asst.	04/11/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$100.00	

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. John N. Tran 1395 Commonwealth Avenue #3 Allston, MA 02134	Boston School Retired	03/28/97 06/09/97	$10.00 $15.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$25.00	

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Paul C. Trane 17B Russell Road Somerville, MA 02144	City of Somerville Director of Comm.	06/09/97	$125.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$125.00	

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Michael Travaglini 81 Horace Street East Boston, MA 02128	BRA/EDIC Chief of Staff	06/09/97	$125.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$125.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page	$435.00
TOTAL This Period	$119530.00

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Charles C. Tretter 91 Monroe Street Dedham, MA 02026	New England Governors Attorney	04/15/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $100.00		

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Linda M. Troupe 16 Bristol Road West Peabody, MA 01960	Hislop, Carney & Troupe Attorney	04/08/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $100.00		

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Kevin Troy 21 Elizabeth Street Canton, MA 02021	Best Effort	05/20/97	$200.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $200.00		

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Mary Ellen Troy 23 Galty Avenue Dorchester, MA 02124	NYNEX Associate Director	04/08/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $100.00		

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Peter H. Tsaffaras 55 Junness Street Quincy, MA 02169	MA Board of Higher Ed. Administrator	06/11/97	$125.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $125.00		

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. John R. Tsimortos 7 Sagamore Road Norfolk, MA 02056	Bella Construction Vice President	03/28/97	$200.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $200.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page	$325.00
TOTAL This Period	$120355.00

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. David J. Tubridy 19 Devereux Street Marblehead, MA 01945	Bergmeyer & Associates President	04/17/97	$150.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $150.00		

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Robert F. Tucker 7 Nells Pond Road Lynn, MA 01904	Lynn Water & Sewage Director of Management	04/11/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $100.00		

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Joseph J. Turek, Jr. 585 Shaker Road East Longmeadow, MA 01028	Electronic Consultants Consultant	03/27/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $100.00		

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Brian Turnbull PO Box 1133 Mansfield, MA 02048	Comm. of Mass, DMR Business Manager	03/19/97	$10.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $10.00		

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Bruce Turnbull 62 Harding Avenue Weymouth, MA 02188	MA Dept. of Education Accountant	03/19/97	$10.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $10.00		

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. David Turnbull 811 Bridge Road Charleston, WV 25314	Citizens Power Senior Vice President	06/09/97	$125.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $125.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $495.00
TOTAL This Period $120350.00

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Gwendolyn L. Tweeddale PO Box 230-152 Astor Station Boston, MA 02123-0152 Receipt for: P	Retired Aggregate ytd > $10.00	05/22/97	$10.00

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Mary Tzambazkakis 2465 Roosevelt Avenue Springfield, MA 01104 Receipt for: P	City of Springfield Assistant CFO Aggregate ytd > $100.00	03/24/97	$100.00

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Anthony J. Uglietto 20 Medford Street Somerville, MA 02143 Receipt for: P	Cubby Oil Co. Oil Dealer Aggregate ytd > $150.00	06/09/97	$150.00

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Betty Ussach-Schwartz 38 Elmview Avenue North Dartmouth, MA 02747 Receipt for: P	Schwartz and Ussach Attorney Aggregate ytd > $100.00	04/08/97	$100.00

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. James E. Vallee 480 Maple Street Franklin, MA 02038 Receipt for: P	Comm. of Mass State Rep. Aggregate ytd > $200.00	02/10/97	$200.00

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. James T. Van Buren 280 Main Street Fitchburg, MA 01420 Receipt for: P	Self Employed Attorney Aggregate ytd > $100.00	02/10/97	$100.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $560.00
TOTAL This Period $121,510.00

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Robert H. Van Meter III 2 Half Moon Hill Acton, MA 01720	Allston-Brighton CDC Administrator	03/26/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $100.00		

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Stephen Vasconcellos 547 Washington St. #B-5 Pembroke, MA 02359	Godwins, Books & Insurance	04/15/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $100.00		

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Michael K. Vaughan 134 M Street South Boston, MA 02127	Boston Redev. Auth. Senior Project Manager	03/28/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $100.00		

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Michael Veillette 9 Irewe Drive Westfield, MA 01085	Self Employed Entrepreneur	03/24/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $100.00		

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Eduardo Velazquez 18 Bergin Lane Worcester, MA 01602	Self Employed Attorney	02/10/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $100.00		

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Cheryl Veno 13 Brentwood Road Woburn, MA 01801	Thorton, Early & Naumes Paralegal	02/25/97	$25.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $25.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page	$525.00
TOTAL This Period	$122035.00

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Kathleen R. Veratti 105 Hillside Drive East Longmeadow, MA 01028	Con-Test Laboratories Accountant	04/08/97	$200.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $200.00		

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Elizabeth A. Vermette 19 Flagship Drive South Dartmouth, MA 02748	At Home	04/08/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $100.00		

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mrs. Celeste P. Vezina 31 Pontiac Road Quincy, MA 02169	Maloney Properties Treasurer	03/26/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $100.00		

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Paula E. Vignoni 100 Penn Street Quincy, MA 02169	North American Security Owner	06/30/97	$200.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $200.00		

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. James J. Viola 124 Judith E. Drive Tewksbury, MA 01876	MBTA Operations Manager	02/25/97 03/19/97	$125.00 $10.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $135.00		

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Theodore Vonrosenvinge IV 41 Old Wagon Road Ridgefield, CT 06877	Self Employed Civil Engineer	02/25/97	$125.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $125.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $360.00
TOTAL This Period $122395.00

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS Page 228 of
Contributions from Individuals/Persons For line number: 11(a)ii

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Caryl E. Wadley-Foy 498 West South Street Bradley, IL 60915	State of Illinois Clerical Work	06/26/97	$25.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $25.00		

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Rosemary Wahlberg 264 Southern Artery Quincy, MA 02169	City of Quincy Community Action	06/19/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $100.00		

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. M. Jill Waisbren, Esquire 700 Commonwealth Avenue Newton Center, MA 02159	Self Employed Attorney	02/25/97	$125.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $125.00		

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Margaret Wake 35 Welsh Street Malden, MA 02148	At Home	03/19/97	$10.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $10.00		

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Karen L. Wakefield 8 Wilson Avenue Nahant, MA 01908	Step, Inc. Exec. Director	05/23/97	$125.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $125.00		

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Robert A. Wall 94 Warren Avenue Plymouth, MA 02360	Nason, Wall & Wall, Attorney	04/08/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $100.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $485.00
TOTAL This Period $123380.00

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS Page 229 of ____
Contributions from Individuals/Persons For line number: 11(a)ii

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. William J. Wallace 18 Edwards Avenue Wakefield, MA 01880	Wakefield Municipal Manager	06/10/97	$50.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $50.00		

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Sonia Walley 24 Billow Avenue Revere, MA 02151	Jesmond Nursing Home Office Manager	04/11/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $100.00		

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Daniel M. Walsh, IV 83 Firglade Avenue Springfield, MA 01108	City of Springfield Grants Manager	03/24/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $100.00		

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. James F. Walsh 4 Saint Martin Street Charlestown, MA 02129	Massport Administrator	02/25/97	$125.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $125.00		

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. John Walsh 84 Antrim Street Cambridge, MA 02141	MBTA Truck Driver	03/19/97	$10.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $10.00		

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Joseph Walsh 133 Pearl Street Cambridge, MA 02138	Self Employed Carpenter	03/19/97	$10.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $10.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page	$395.00
TOTAL This Period	$123775.00

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Margaret Walsh 2 Chestnut Place Everett, MA 02149	Camp, Dresser & McKee Admin. Assistant	03/19/97	$10.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $10.00		

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Thomas P. Walsh 5 Winthrop Street Peabody, MA 01960	McDermott and O'Neill Consultant	04/15/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $100.00		

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. William J. Walsh 426 East Sixth Street South Boston, MA 02127	City of Boston Police Officer	02/25/97	$25.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $25.00		

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Jane E. Ward 27 Church Street Winchester, MA 01890	Staid Administration Secretary	02/25/97	$125.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $125.00		

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Frank L. Wardley 12 North Main Street Ipswich, MA 01938	Pitman & Wardley Architect	02/18/97	$150.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $150.00		

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Frank Ware, Jr. 53 Marshall Street Springfield, MA 01109	Self Employed Consultant	03/18/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $100.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $510.00
TOTAL This Period $124285.00

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Jane F. Warren 261 Union Street New Bedford, MA 02740	Self Employed Attorney	04/08/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $100.00		

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Randall B. Warren 1 Ellis Square Beverly, MA 01915	Pierce, Jones and Brown Attorney	06/10/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $100.00		

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Daniel J. Warwick 40 Arvesta Street Springfield, MA 01118	City of Springfield Principal	03/24/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $100.00		

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Ernest F. Washington, Jr. 112 Gladeside Avenue, #2 Mattapan, MA 02126	Vanguard Parking Owner	06/25/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $100.00		

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Alto V. Watson, III 660 North 23rd Beaumont, TX 77706	Reaud, Morgan & Quinn Attorney	03/11/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $100.00		

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Andrea Watson 58 Cottage Street Chelsea, MA 02150	MCAD Comm	03/19/97	$10.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $10.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page	$510.00
TOTAL This Period	$124795.00

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Robert Weekes P. O. Box 113 Woods Hole, MA 02543		05/19/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $100.00		

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Michael S. Weintraub 99 Pond Avenue, Apartment 323 Brookline, MA 02146	Brook House Condominium Property Manager	03/18/97	$25.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $25.00		

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Sally L. Weitzen 66 Eaton Road Needham, MA 02192	Self Employed Graphic Designer	06/09/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $100.00		

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Karel S. Welch 123 Gaslight Drive, #8 Weymouth, MA 02190	Comm. of Mass Mgr. - Off. of	06/11/97	$125.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $125.00		

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Brian D. Wells 84 Jones Road Hopedale, MA 01747	Healthsource,CMHC CEO	02/10/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $100.00		

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Michael D. M. Westgate 142 Commercial Street, Apt. Boston, MA 02109	Community Neighborhood Community Development	03/18/97	$50.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $50.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page	$500.00
TOTAL This Period	$125295.00

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Peter M. Whalen 262 Newbury Avenue North Quincy, MA 02171	Commerce Ins. Co. Insurance Investigator	06/30/97	$125.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $125.00		

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Katherine Whidden 75 Fulton Street, #61 Boston, MA 02109	Mount Auburn Hospital Hospital Admin.	06/27/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $100.00		

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Stephen H. Whisnant 2029 Dartmouth Place Charlotte, NC 28207-0520	World Team Sports Executive Director	03/19/97	$150.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $150.00		

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Joyce B. White 20 Hidden Bay Drive South Dartmouth, MA 02748	White Construction Partner	04/08/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $100.00		

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Douglas L. Whitley 1225 Fagan Batavia, IL 60510	Ameritech Illinois President	06/30/97	$200.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $200.00		

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Ken Whitlow 2901 Turtle Creek Drive Port Arthur, TX 77643	Provost Umphrey Attorney	03/06/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $100.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page	$775.00
TOTAL This Period	$126070.00

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS Page 234 of
Contributions from Individuals/Persons For line number: 11(a)ii

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy CD0222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Sean D. Whitson 4 Vinal Street, #12 Brighton, MA 02135	Self Employed Writer	03/19/97	$10.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$10.00	

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. James Whooley 236 Forest Street Waltham, MA 02154	Bigelow Auto Body, Inc. Owner	06/06/97	$125.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$125.00	

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. James J. Whooley, Jr. 236 Forest Street Waltham, MA 02154	Bigelow Auto Body Owner	03/28/97	$10.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$10.00	

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Charles H. Wibiralske 183 Hillside Street Boston, MA 02120	Urban Edge Housing Director of Real Estate	03/18/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$100.00	

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Al Wiederhold 309 Adams Street Dorchester, MA 02122	IBEW Local #103 Electrician	03/19/97 05/23/97	$10.00 $125.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$135.00	

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Robert H. Williams 20 Park Plaza, Suite 820 Boston, MA 02116	Self Employed Attorney	05/20/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$100.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page	$480.00
TOTAL This Period	$126350.00

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Tom Williams 22 Hunewill Avenue Medford, MA 02155	World One Musician	03/19/97	$10.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$10.00	

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Catherine J. Willis 181 Valley Brook Road Feeding Hills, MA 01030	Bay State Gas Telephone Operator	03/24/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$100.00	

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Katherine B. Wilson 16 Eastwood Drive Wilbraham, MA 01095	Behavior Health Network Psychologist	03/24/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$100.00	

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Kathy Jo Cook Wilton 160 South Street Waltham, MA 02154	Keches & Mallen Attorney	04/08/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$100.00	

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Gilbert J. Winn 3700 Spruce Street Box 0253 Philadelphia, PA 19104-6023	Student	03/26/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$100.00	

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Robert Winsor 18 Pillsbury Lane Georgetown, MA 01833	Century 21 Principal, Realtor	06/10/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$100.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $510.00
TOTAL This Period $127060.00

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Neal A. Winston 50 Milk Street Boston, MA 02109	Self Employed Attorney	04/08/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$100.00	

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Pamela Winterhalter 29 Sunview Terrace South Dartmouth, MA 02748		04/08/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$100.00	

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Peter T. Woloschuk 2032 Dorchester Avenue Dorchester, MA 02124	Self Employed Media Consultant	03/19/97	$10.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$10.00	

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. John J. Woods 42 Ravine Road Medford, MA 02155	City of Somerville Housing Programs	02/25/97	$125.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$125.00	

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. John Wozniak Short Street Norwood, MA 02062		04/08/97	$200.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$200.00	

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Louis M. Xifaras 34 Piney Point Road Marion, MA 02738	Louis M. Xifaras President	04/08/97	$50.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$50.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page	$585.00
TOTAL This Period	$127545.00

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Paul F. Yandle 105 Old Rutherford Avenue Charlestown, MA 02129	MBTA Bus Driver	03/19/97	$10.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$10.00	

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Bliss A. Young 27 Blue Meadow Road Belchertown, MA 01007	Western Mass Electric Operations Manager	03/24/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$100.00	

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Robert E. Young 38 Shadybrook Lane West Springfield, MA 01089	Advest Inc. Stock Broker	04/08/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$100.00	

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Terrence A. Young		03/26/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$100.00	

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Clyde L. Younger 188 Acton Street Watertown, MA 02172	Self-employed Franchiser	06/06/97	$200.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$200.00	

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Kathryn Zacham 4728 North 23rd Street Arlington, VA 22207	Wilkinson, Barker, Attorney	06/27/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$100.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page	$510.00
TOTAL This Period	$128255.00

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Donald P. Zambriskie 10 Cherry Street Newburyport, MA 01950	Middlesex County Budget Director	06/11/97	$125.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$125.00	

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Stacey L. Zelbow 77 Shirley Road Stoughton, MA 02072	Citizens Housing Assoc. Organizer	03/26/97	$50.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$50.00	

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Eugene Zeller 42 Tecumseh Drive Longmeadow, MA 01106	Max Zeller Furs Owner	03/24/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$100.00	

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Stephen S. Ziedman Oak Street Brockton, MA 02401	Babanikas, Ziedman and Attorney	04/08/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$100.00	

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mrs. Janet A. Zildjian 14 Adams Avenue Watertown, MA 02172	Good Samaritan Hospice R.N.	06/06/97	$50.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$50.00	

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ms. Beverly H. Zweiman 32 Cynthia Road Newton Centre, MA 02159	Self Employed Attorney	06/27/97	$150.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$150.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page	$575.00
TOTAL This Period	$128830.00

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mr. Robert J. Zygarowski 40 Madison Street Chicopee, MA 01020	City of Chicopee Police Officer	03/24/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$100.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $100.00
TOTAL This Period $128930.00

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS
Contributions from Other Political Committees For line number: 11(c)

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
A.F.S.C.M.E. PEOPLE 1625 L Street, NW Washington, DC 20036		06/27/97	$5000.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$5000.00	

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
AGSHF Civic Action Committee 1333 New Hampshire Ave.NW Suite 400 Washington, DC 20036		06/19/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$500.00	

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Alabama Power Co. Employees PAC 600 North 18th Street P. O. Box 2641 Birmingham, AL 35291		06/24/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$500.00	

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Am. Soc. of Anesthesiologists PAC 520 North Northwest Highway Park Ridge, IL 60068		06/30/97	$1000.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$1000.00	

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Amer. Maritime Officers Voluntary 490 L'Enfant Plaza, SW Washington, DC 20024		06/19/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$500.00	

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Amer. Occupational Therapy Assoc. P.O. Box 31220 Bethesda, MD 20824		06/30/97	$1000.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$1000.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page	$8500.00
TOTAL This Period	$8500.00

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
American Chiropractic Assoc. PAC 1701 Clarendon Blvd. Arlington, VA 22209		06/19/97 06/27/97	$1000.00 $1000.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$2000.00	

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
American Dental PAC 1111 14th St. NW, #1100 Washington, DC 20005		06/30/97	$2000.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$2000.00	

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
American Federation of Teachers COPE 555 New Jersey Ave. NW Washington, DC 20001		05/20/97 06/19/97	$100.00 $2500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$2600.00	

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
American Hospital Association PAC 840 No. Lake Shore Drive Chicago, IL 60611		06/27/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$500.00	

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Arent, Fox Civic Participation Fund 1050 Connecticut Avenue, NW Washington, DC 20036		06/19/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$500.00	

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Assoc. of Trial Lawyers of Amer. PAC 1050 31st Street, NW, 5th Fl. Washington, DC 20007		06/19/97	$1000.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$1000.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page	$8500.00
TOTAL This Period	$17100.00

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS
Contributions from Other Political Committees For line number: 11(c)

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Attorneys Title Guaranty Fund PAC 2408 Windsor Place, P. O. Box Champaign, IL 61826		06/26/97	$250.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$250.00	

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Auction Markets PAC 141 West Jackson Blvd. Chicago, IL 60604		06/26/97	$1000.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$1000.00	

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Bill Brewster for Congress P. O. Box 10 Madill, OK 73446		06/19/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$500.00	

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Boilermakers - Blacksmiths L.E.A.P. 753 State Avenue, #565 Kansas City, KS 66101		06/19/97	$1000.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$1000.00	

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Carpenter's Leg. Improvement Comm. 101 Constitution Ave. NW Washington, DC 20001		06/27/97	$5000.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$5000.00	

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Coastal Employee Action Fund 9 Greenway Plaza Houston, TX 77046		06/05/97	$1000.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$1000.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page	$8750.00
TOTAL This Period	$25850.00

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS Page 4 of ___
Contributions from Other Political Committees For line number: 11(c)

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Coca C. Com. for Good Gov't P.O. Drawer 1734 Atlanta, GA 30301		03/27/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$500.00	

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Commodity Futures Political Fund 30 South Wacker Drive Chicago, IL 60606		06/30/97	$2500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$2500.00	

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Community Action Program PAC 2100 M Street, NW Suite 604A Washington, DC 20037		06/19/97	$5000.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$5000.00	

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Dickstein, Shapiro, Morin & Oshinsky 2101 L Street, NW Washington, DC 20037		06/23/97	$1000.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$1000.00	

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Drive Political Fund 25 Louisiana Avenue, NW Washington, DC 20001		06/19/97 06/24/97	$4500.00 $500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$5000.00	

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Engineers Pol. Education Comm. 1125 17th Street, NW Washington, DC 20036		06/19/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$500.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page	$14500.00
TOTAL This Period	$40350.00

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS Page 5 of ___
Contributions from Other Political Committees For line number: 11(c)

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Ernst & Young PAC 1225 Connecticut Avenue, NW, Washington, DC 20036		06/19/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$500.00	

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
General Electric Company PAC 3135 Easton Turnpike Fairfield, CT 06431		06/19/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$500.00	

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Greenvote 11 Beacon Street, #920 Boston, MA 02108		05/23/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$500.00	

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Hotel & Restaurant Employees T.I.P. 1219 28th Street, NW Washington, DC 20007		06/19/97	$5000.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$5000.00	

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Human Rights Campaign Fund 1101 14th Street, NW, #200 Washington, DC 20005		06/19/97	$1000.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$1000.00	

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
I.B.E.W. COPE 1125 15th Street, NW Washington, DC 20005		06/30/97	$500.00
Receipt for: G	Aggregate ytd >	$500.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page	$8100.00
TOTAL This Period	$48150.00

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
ICF Kaiser International, Inc. PAC 9300 Lee Highway #502 Fairfax, VA 22031		06/19/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$500.00	

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Int'l Longshoremens' Assoc. COPE 1101 17th Street, NW, #400 Washington, DC 20036		02/25/97	$250.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$250.00	

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Int'l Assoc. of Firefighters FIREPAC 1750 New York Avenue, NW Washington, DC 20006		06/27/97	$3000.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$3000.00	

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Kirkpatrick & Lockhart PAC 1600 M Street, NW Washington, DC 20036		05/20/97	$1000.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$1000.00	

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Laborers' Political League 905 16th Street, NW Washington, DC 20006		06/27/97	$5000.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$5000.00	

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Machinists Non Partisan Pol. League 9000 Machinist Place Upper Marlboro, MD 20772-2687		06/19/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$100.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page	$9850.00
TOTAL This Period	$58200.00

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Manufactured Housing Institute PAC 2101 Wilson Boulevard, Suite Arlington, VA 22201-3062		06/19/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$500.00	

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Marine Engineers Benef'l Assoc. PAF 444 North Capital Street, NW, Washington, DC 20001		06/19/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$500.00	

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Mass. Mutual Life Insurance PAC 1295 State Street Springfield, MA 01111		06/19/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$500.00	

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
MFS Communications Co. PAC One Tower Lane, #1600 Oakbrook, IL 60189		06/30/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$500.00	

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
NAPUS PAC For Postmasters 8 Herbert Street, Alexandria, VA 22305-2600		03/27/97	$2000.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$2000.00	

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
National Assoc. for Home Care C.A.C. 519 C Street, NE Washington, DC 20002		06/24/97	$1000.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$1000.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page	$5100.00
TOTAL This Period	$63200.00

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS Page 8 of
Contributions from Other Political Committees For line number: 11(c)

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
National Education Association PAC 1201 16th Street, NW Suite 627 Washington, DC 20036		06/19/97	$1000.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$1000.00	

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
National Multi Housing Council PAC 1850 M Street, NW, #540 Washington, DC 20036		06/19/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$500.00	

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
New England Electric PAC 601 Pennsylvania Ave., NW Suite 620-North Building Washington, DC 20004		03/28/97	$1000.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$1000.00	

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Northeast Utilites PAC P. O. Box 270 Hartford, CT 06141		05/20/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$500.00	

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
NYNEX PAC 185 Franklin Street Boston, MA 02107		04/11/97 06/27/97	$500.00 $4000.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$4500.00	

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Office & Professional Emp. Int. VOTE 815 15th Street, NW, #606 Washington, DC 20006		05/20/97	$100.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$100.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page	$7600.00
TOTAL This Period	$7600.00

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Philip J. Rock Campaign Committee 350 North La Salle Street 9th Floor Chicago, IL 60610		06/27/97	$250.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $250.00		

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Realtors PAC 430 North Michigan Avenue Chicago, IL 60611		06/30/97 06/30/97	$500.00 $1000.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $1500.00		

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Riegle for Senate Committee P. O. Box 2434 Washington, DC 20013-2431		06/11/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Salomon Brothers, Inc. PAC 1455 Pennsylvania Ave. NW #350 Washington, DC 20005		06/19/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $500.00		

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Seafarers Pol. Activity Donation 5201 Authway Camp Springs, MD 20746		06/27/97	$1000.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $1000.00		

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Service Employees Int'l Union COPE 1313 L Street, NW Washington, DC 20005		06/25/97	$5000.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd > $5000.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page	$8750.00
TOTAL This Period	$79550.00

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS Page 10 of ____
Contributions from Other Political Committees For line number: 11(c)

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Shaw, Pittman, Potts & el PAC 2300 N Street, NW Washington, DC 20037		06/19/97	$1000.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$1000.00	

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
The Good Gov't For Mass PAC 1 United Drive West Bridgewater, MA 02379		06/30/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$500.00	

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
The Richard E. Neal for Congress 76 Magnolia Terrace Springfield, MA 01108		06/30/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$500.00	

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Title Industry PAC 1828 L Street, NW, #705 Washington, DC 20036		06/19/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$500.00	

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Transport Workers Union P.C.C. 80 West End Ave. 5th Fl. New York, NY 10023		05/14/97	$1000.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$1000.00	

F. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
United Auto Workers V CAP 8000 E. Jefferson Detroit, MI 48214		06/19/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$500.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $4000.00
TOTAL This Period $83550.00

Any info. copied from Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for purpose of soliciting contrib. or for commercial purpose, other than using name & addr. of a political comm. to solicit from comm.

Full Name of Committee: Citizens for Joe Kennedy C00222455

A. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
United Food & Comm'l Workers A.B.C. 1775 K Street, NW Washington, DC 20006		05/20/97	$250.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$250.00	

B. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
United Mine Workers of Amer. PAC 900 15th Street, NW Washington, DC 20005		06/19/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$500.00	

C. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Verner, Liipfert, Bernhard & el PAC 901 15th Street, NW Washington, DC 20005		06/25/97	$2000.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$2000.00	

D. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Wexler Group PAC 1317 F Street, NW #600 Washington, DC 20004		06/19/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$500.00	

E. Full Name, Address, Zipcode	Employer/Occupation	Date	Amount
Winstead, Sechrest & Minick PAC 5400 Renaissance Tower, 1201 Dallas, TX 75207		06/05/97	$500.00
Receipt for: P	Aggregate ytd >	$500.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page $3750.00
TOTAL This Period $67300.00

SCHEDULE A | ITEMIZED RECEIPTS | Line: 14

Offsets To Operating Expenditures

CITIZENS FOR JOE KENNEDY | C00222455 | (97-2) | Page: 1 of 1

Donor Name & Address	Emp./Occup./YTD	Date	$ Amount
Bell Atlantic 2980 N. Fairview Park Drive Falls Church, VA 22042	Security Deposits	06/30/97	271.30
prim: genl: othr:	YTD $ 271.30		
U.S. Postal Service 900 Brentwood Road, NE Washington, DC 20066	Delivery Services	02/11/97	94.50
prim: genl: othr:	YTD $ 94.50		
prim: genl: othr:	YTD $		
prim: genl: othr:	YTD $		
prim: genl: othr:	YTD $		
prim: genl: othr:	YTD $		
prim: genl: othr:	YTD $		
SUBTOTAL of receipts (optional).....			365.80
TOTAL this period (last page).....			365.80

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS Line: 15

Other Receipts / Interest Income

CITIZENS FOR JOE KENNEDY C00222455 (97-2) Page: 1 of 3

Donor Name & Address	Emp./Occup./YTD	Date	$ Amount
BankBoston 235 Needham Street Newton, MA 02164	Dividend Income	01/01/97 02/01/97 03/01/97 04/01/97 05/01/97 05/30/97	23.34 22.81 20.56 23.30 22.88 24.36
prim: genl: othr:	YTD $ 7664.50		
BankBoston 235 Needham Street Newton, MA 02164	Interest Income	02/28/97 03/21/97 03/31/97 04/16/97 04/30/97 04/30/97	9.35 4613.72 12.25 815.04 11.88 273.83
prim: genl: othr:	YTD $ 7664.50		
BankBoston 235 Needham Street Newton, MA 02164	Interest Income	05/30/97 05/30/97 06/20/97 06/30/97 06/30/97	13.04 274.91 911.46 13.12 285.19
prim: genl: othr:	YTD $ 7664.50		
Boston 1784 Funds P.O. Box 8524 Boston, MA 02266-8524	Dividend Income	06/30/97	293.46
prim: genl: othr:	YTD $ 0.00		
Cambridge Savings Bank 1374 Massachusetts Avenue Cambridge, MA 02238	Interest Income	01/10/97 01/10/97 02/10/97 02/10/97 02/11/97 03/10/97	244.54 221.78 245.59 222.72 7.22 152.90
prim: genl: othr:	YTD $ 2671.81		
Cambridge Savings Bank 1374 Massachusetts Avenue Cambridge, MA 02238	Interest Income	03/10/97 04/10/97 04/10/97 04/22/97 05/10/97 05/10/97	222.77 232.30 247.59 96.25 112.99 216.04
prim: genl: othr:	YTD $ 2671.81		
Cambridge Savings Bank 1374 Massachusetts Avenue Cambridge, MA 02238	Interest Income	06/10/97 06/10/97	194.97 224.15
prim: genl: othr:	YTD $ 2671.81		
SUBTOTAL of receipts (optional)			10336.31
TOTAL this period (last page)			

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS Line: 15

Other Receipts / Interest Income

CITIZENS FOR JOE KENNEDY C00222455 (97-2) Page: 2 of 3

Donor Name & Address	Emp./Occup./YTD	Date	$ Amount
Century Bank and Trust Co. 300 Western Avenue Allston, MA 02134	Interest Income	01/16/97 02/16/97 03/16/97 04/16/97 05/16/97 06/16/97	2371.17 392.00 392.00 392.00 392.32 398.59
prim: genl: othr:	YTD $ 4733.62		
Citizens Bank of Massachusetts 55 Summer Street Boston, MA 02110	Interest Income	01/18/97 01/30/97 02/27/97 03/28/97 04/29/97 05/29/97	254.40 184.12 397.66 442.00 429.48 431.22
prim: genl: othr:	YTD $ 2586.29		
Citizens Bank of Massachusetts 55 Summer Street Boston, MA 02110	Interest Income	06/27/97	447.41
prim: genl: othr:	YTD $ 2586.29		
Haymarket Bank 280 Atlantic Avenue Boston, MA 02110	Interest Income	01/31/97 02/28/97 03/24/97 03/31/97 04/30/97 05/31/97	511.00 463.70 399.14 114.71 497.75 515.55
prim: genl: othr:	YTD $ 3003.08		
Haymarket Bank 280 Atlantic Avenue Boston, MA 02110	Interest Income	06/30/97	501.23
prim: genl: othr:	YTD $ 3003.08		
People's Savings Bank 545 Pleasant Street New Bedford, MA 02741-3203	Interest Income	01/02/97 01/13/97 02/01/97 03/01/97 04/01/97 05/01/97	338.37 137.84 260.72 365.01 404.12 391.08
prim: genl: othr:	YTD $ 2351.26		
People's Savings Bank 545 Pleasant Street New Bedford, MA 02741-3203	Interest Income	06/01/97	404.12
prim: genl: othr:	YTD $ 2351.26		
SUBTOTAL of receipts (optional)			12278.71
TOTAL this period (last page)			

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS Line: 15

Other Receipts / Interest Income

CITIZENS FOR JOE KENNEDY C00222455 (97-2) Page: 3 of 3

Donor Name & Address	Emp./Occup./YTD	Date	$ Amount
Somerset Bank 212 Elm Street Somerville, MA 02144	Interest Income	01/30/97 01/30/97 02/27/97 02/27/97 03/28/97 03/28/97	130.41 347.06 127.79 313.47 130.41 347.06
prim: genl: othr:	YTD $ 2806.97		
Somerset Bank 212 Elm Street Somerville, MA 02144	Interest Income	04/22/97 04/29/97 04/29/97 05/22/97 05/29/97 05/29/97	86.34 38.84 335.86 235.10 133.78 114.85
prim: genl: othr:	YTD $ 2806.97		
Somerset Bank 212 Elm Street Somerville, MA 02144	Interest Income	06/27/97 06/27/97	129.46 344.54
prim: genl: othr:	YTD $ 2806.97		
Winter Hill Federal Savings Bank 342 Broadway Somerville, MA 02145	Interest Income	01/31/97 02/28/97 03/31/97 04/30/97 05/22/97 05/31/97	337.53 304.87 337.53 326.64 228.65 111.69
prim: genl: othr:	YTD $ 1981.99		
Winter Hill Federal Savings Bank 342 Broadway Somerville, MA 02145	Interest Income	06/30/97	335.08
prim: genl: othr:	YTD $ 1981.99		
prim: genl: othr:	YTD $		
prim: genl: othr:	YTD $		

SUBTOTAL of receipts (optional) 4738.96

TOTAL this period (last page) 27403.98

SCHEDULE B — ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS — Line: 17
Operating Expenditures

CITIZENS FOR JOE KENNEDY | C00222455 | (97-2) | Page: 1 of 21

Name & Mailing Address	Purpose	Date	$ Amount
A-1 Party Rental Center, Inc. 6705-A Electronic Drive Springfield, VA 22151	Function Staging prm: gen:	01/09/97 01/20/97	2177.90 733.93
AT&T P.O. Box 5384 Cincinnati, OH 45201	Telephone prm: gen:	02/28/97 05/31/97 06/18/97	1547.08 2100.50 2800.22
AT&T P.O. Box 30247 Tampa, FL 33620-3247	Telephone prm: gen:	05/15/97	17.55
Algonquin Club of Boston 217 Commonwealth Avenue Boston, MA 02116	Voided 1996 Expense prm: gen:	04/28/97	-27.25
American Express P.O. Box 114 Newark, NJ 07101-0114	Charge Card (see memo) prm: gen:	01/31/97 03/26/97 04/14/97 05/08/97	8844.78 2276.76 24628.77 7426.93
American Express P.O. Box 114 Newark, NJ 07101-0114	Charge Card (see memo) prm: gen:	02/18/97 03/25/97 04/14/97 06/04/97	560.00 4737.33 2521.61 1737.98
American Express P.O. Box 114 Newark, NJ 07101-0114	Charge Card (see memo) prm: gen:	06/10/97	12046.69
Americom, Inc. 387 University Avenue Westwood, MA 02090	Telephone System prm: gen:	03/14/97 05/16/97	1209.37 682.50
Arbella Mutual Insurance P.O. Box 8902 Boston, MA 02266	Auto Insurance prm: gen:	06/18/97	1222.00
SUBTOTAL of disbursements (optional)			77244.65
TOTAL this period (last page)			

SCHEDULE B ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS Line: 17
Operating Expenditures

CITIZENS FOR JOE KENNEDY C00222455 (97-2) Page: 2 of 21

Name & Mailing Address	Purpose	Date	$ Amount
Armando's Pizza 163 Huron Avenue Cambridge, MA 02138	Meeting Expense prm: gen:	02/13/97	141.50
Association of Notre Dame 2322 Massachusetts Avenue Cambridge, MA 02140	Function Room Rental prm: gen:	04/22/97	50.00
Balloons by Four Season's 3 Ballister Street Wakefield, MA 01880	Function Expense prm: gen:	05/31/97	284.00
BankBoston 235 Needham Street Newton, MA 02164	Bank Service Charges prm: gen:	06/19/97 06/30/97	30.00 45.00
BankBoston 235 Needham Street Newton, MA 02164	Check Printing prm: gen:	02/26/97	18.52
Bay Tower Room 60 State Street Boston, MA 02109	Function Catering prm: gen:	03/14/97	1933.29
Bay Windows 1523 Washington Street Boston, MA 02118	Print Advertisement prm: gen:	03/13/97	51.15
Bayer, Jennifer 475 Beacon Street, Apt. 4 Boston, MA 02115	Reimbursement (see memo) prm: gen:	06/11/97	202.00
Bayer, Jennifer 475 Beacon Street, Apt. 4 Boston, MA 02115	Staff Salary prm: gen:	05/02/97 05/07/97 05/16/97 05/26/97	596.75 506.12 506.12 506.12
SUBTOTAL of disbursements (optional).....			4870.57
TOTAL this period (last page).....			

SCHEDULE B — ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS — Line: 17
Operating Expenditures

CITIZENS FOR JOE KENNEDY — C00222455 (97-2) — Page: 3 of 21

Name & Mailing Address	Purpose	Date	$ Amount
Bayer, Jennifer 475 Beacon Street, Apt. 4 Boston, MA 02115	Staff Salary prm: gen:	05/30/97 06/09/97 06/15/97 06/23/97	506.12 506.12 506.12 506.12
Bayer, Jennifer 475 Beacon Street, Apt. 4 Boston, MA 02115	Staff Salary prm: gen:	06/30/97	506.12
Bell Atlantic 2980 N. Fairview Park Drive Falls Church, VA 22042	Security Deposits prm: gen:	04/30/97	700.00
Beyer, Jabe 13 Spring Street Somerville, MA 02143	Function Staging prm: gen:	06/06/97	100.00
Beyer, Lisa R. 617 Massachusetts Avenue Boston, MA 02118	Staff Salary prm: gen:	01/17/97 01/24/97 01/31/97 02/06/97	368.83 222.28 368.83 381.13
Beyer, Lisa R. 617 Massachusetts Avenue Boston, MA 02118	Staff Salary prm: gen:	02/11/97 02/18/97 02/26/97 03/05/97	383.15 344.72 395.41 381.13
Beyer, Lisa R. 617 Massachusetts Avenue Boston, MA 02118	Staff Salary prm: gen:	03/14/97 03/19/97 03/28/97 04/04/97	247.18 167.64 368.83 363.09
Beyer, Lisa R. 617 Massachusetts Avenue Boston, MA 02118	Staff Salary prm: gen:	04/10/97 04/20/97 04/25/97 05/02/97	363.09 363.09 363.09 363.09
Beyer, Lisa R. 617 Massachusetts Avenue Boston, MA 02118	Staff Salary prm: gen:	05/09/97 05/16/97 05/26/97 05/30/97	363.09 363.09 363.09 363.09
SUBTOTAL of disbursements (optional).....			10227.54
TOTAL this period (last page).....			

SCHEDULE B — ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS — Operating Expenditures — Line: 17

CITIZENS FOR JOE KENNEDY — C00222455 (97-2) —

Name & Mailing Address	Purpose	Date	$ Amount
Beyer, Lisa R. 617 Massachusetts Avenue Boston, MA 02118	Staff Salary prm: gen:	06/09/97 06/15/97 06/23/97 06/30/97	363.09 363.09 363.09 363.09
Blue Cross/Blue Shield of Massachusetts P.O. Box 11260 Boston, MA 02211-1260	Medical Insurance prm: gen:	01/05/97 02/23/97 03/05/97 03/14/97	769.37 769.37 802.83 769.37
Blue Cross/Blue Shield of Massachusetts P.O. Box 11260 Boston, MA 02211-1260	Medical Insurance prm: gen:	04/16/97 05/15/97 06/18/97	1657.29 1020.99 1893.63
Boston Harbor Hotel 70 Rhowes Wharf Boston, MA 02110	Function Catering prm: gen:	01/21/97	3846.48
Boston Seniority 174 North Street Boston, MA 02109	Voided 1996 Expense prm: gen:	05/13/97	-310.00
Bread and Bits 530 Main Street Melrose, MA 02176	Function Refreshments prm: gen:	03/13/97	187.50
CellularOne P.O. Box 8904 Boston, MA 02266-8904	Cell Phone prm: gen:	01/16/97 02/26/97 03/14/97 04/14/97	1872.31 118.94 2781.06 1372.27
CellularOne P.O. Box 8904 Boston, MA 02266-8904	Cell Phone prm: gen:	02/18/97 04/16/97	9.48 198.06
CellularOne P.O. Box 64651 Baltimore, MD 21264-4651	Cell Phone prm: gen:	02/18/97 03/25/97 05/05/97 06/18/97	47.80 188.43 70.54 65.33
SUBTOTAL of disbursements (optional).....			19583.41
TOTAL this period (last page).....			

SCHEDULE B ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS Line 17
Operating Expenditures

CITIZENS FOR JOE KENNEDY C00222455 (97-2) Page: 5 of 21

Name & Mailing Address	Purpose	Date	$ Amount
CellularOne P.O. Box 8904 Boston, MA 02266-8904	Cell Phone prm: gen:	03/14/97 05/05/97 05/06/97	100.72 22.68 588.96
CellularOne P.O. Box 8904 Boston, MA 02266-8904	Cell Phone prm: gen:	05/20/97	581.01
Charlestown Patriot One Thompson Square Charlestown, MA 02129	Print Advertisement prm: gen:	03/25/97	73.20
Coen, Kevin 65 Turner Street Dedham, MA 02026	Reimbursement (see memo) prm: gen:	01/06/97 01/31/97 01/31/97 02/27/97	215.96 76.96 211.00 81.94
Coen, Kevin 65 Turner Street Dedham, MA 02026	Reimbursement (see memo) prm: gen:	05/31/97	191.79
Collins, Pamela 64 Brooks Avenue Newton, MA 02160	Staff Salary prm: gen:	01/08/97 01/14/97 01/21/97 01/29/97	277.21 348.38 367.38 367.38
Collins, Pamela 64 Brooks Avenue Newton, MA 02160	Staff Salary prm: gen:	01/31/97 01/31/97	348.38 348.38
Colonial Printing Company 919 Eastern Avenue Malden, MA 02148	Stationery prm: gen:	03/25/97	813.75
Constitution Financial 529 Main Street, Ste. 104 Charlestown, MA 02129	Rent prm: gen:	04/16/97 05/01/97 06/17/97	198.00 198.00 198.00
SUBTOTAL of disbursements (optional).....			5609.08
TOTAL this period (last page).....			

SCHEDULE B ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS Line: 17
Operating Expenditures

CITIZENS FOR JOE KENNEDY C00222455 (97-2)

Name & Mailing Address	Purpose	Date	$ Amount
Creative Gourmet 31 Antwerp Street Boston, MA 02135	Function Catering prm: gen:	06/27/97	125.99
Custom Catering 72 Spring Street Danvers, MA 01923	Function Catering prm: gen:	06/06/97	3150.00
Damsha Dancers 793 High Street Westwood, MA 02090	Function Expense prm: gen:	03/13/97	150.00
David L. Andrukitis, Inc. 50 E Street, SE Washington, DC 20003	Stationery prm: gen:	04/16/97	65.39
Debro Liquors 649 Eastern Avenue Lynn, MA 01902	Function Catering prm: gen:	02/25/97	1192.79
Democratic Congressional Campaign Comm. 430 South Capitol Street Washington, DC 20003	Membership Dues prm: gen:	03/19/97	5000.00
Derek Szabo Photographer 165 Foster Street Brighton, MA 02135	Photography prm: gen:	01/31/97 02/18/97 05/08/97 06/20/97	419.00 149.00 1361.00 404.00
Design Cuisine 2659 South Shirlington Road Arlington, VA 22206	Function Catering prm: gen:	02/27/97	11228.35
Dorchester Community News 195 Ashmont Street Dorchester, MA 02124	Voided 1996 Expense prm: gen:	05/13/97	-336.00
SUBTOTAL of disbursements (optional)			22909.52
TOTAL this period (last page)			

SCHEDULE B ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS Line: 17
Operating Expenditures

CITIZENS FOR JOE KENNEDY C00222455 (97-2)

Name & Mailing Address	Purpose	Date	$ Amount
East Boston Times 2 Lexington Street East Boston, MA 02128	Print Advertisement prm: gen:	02/28/97 03/05/97 05/16/97	75.00 150.00 75.00
Eden Roc Resort & Spa 4525 Collins Avenue Miami Beach, FL 33140	Function Catering prm: gen:	01/02/97	2006.00
Effective Government Committee 530 7th Street SE, 2nd fl. Washington, DC 20003	Function Room Rental prm: gen:	04/30/97	300.00
Fedex P.O. Box 1140 Memphis, TN 38101-1140	Delivery Services prm: gen:	03/13/97 05/20/97 05/26/97 05/26/97	16.45 13.00 18.87 3.45
Fenway News P.O. Box 307 Boston, MA 02123	Voided 1996 Expense prm: gen:	05/13/97	-300.00
Ford Motor Credit Company P.O. Box 93000 Philadelphia, PA 19193-0001	Auto Lease prm: gen:	01/23/97 03/25/97 04/29/97 05/15/97	1125.52 562.76 1888.39 574.12
George Landers Band 173 Albion Street Somerville, MA 02142	Function Expense prm: gen:	03/13/97	1000.00
Goldman Associates 4 South Market Street Boston, MA 02109	Media Consulting prm: gen:	04/07/97 04/30/97 05/31/97	5000.00 2500.00 2500.00
Gourmet Caterers, Inc. 3867 Washington Street Roslindale, MA 02131	Function Catering prm: gen:	02/18/97 02/28/97 03/13/97 05/20/97	9180.00 2951.00 6185.00 2557.00
SUBTOTAL of disbursements (optional)			38381.56
TOTAL this period (last page)			

SCHEDULE B ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS Line: 17
Operating Expenditures

CITIZENS FOR JOE KENNEDY C00222455 (97-2) Page: 8 of 21

Name & Mailing Address	Purpose	Date	$ Amount
Grigoris, Harry A. 370 Park Avenue Arlington, MA 02174	Accounting prm: gen:	01/07/97 01/31/97 03/05/97 04/16/97	300.00 300.00 300.00 300.00
Grigoris, Harry A. 370 Park Avenue Arlington, MA 02174	Accounting prm: gen:	05/20/97	300.00
Gulf Oil, Ltd. P.O. Box 41592 Philadelphia, PA 19162	Auto Expense prm: gen:	01/31/97 04/02/97 05/16/97 05/20/97	90.30 58.75 27.46 20.50
Hannibal Software 208 G Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Computer Equipment prm: gen:	01/23/97	1000.00
Hellenic Cultural Center 25 Bigelow Avenue Watertown, MA 02172	Function Room Rental prm: gen:	03/13/97	645.00
Hill & Barlow One International Place Boston, MA 02110-2607	Legal Fees prm: gen:	04/17/97	4107.75
Holten Brandi Foods, Inc. 10 Garden Street Danvers, MA 01923-1431	Function Catering prm: gen:	01/23/97	7490.00
IKON Capitol P.O. Box 9115 Macon, GA 31208-9115	Equipment Rentals prm: gen:	02/28/97 02/28/97 05/20/97	158.55 327.18 390.60
Ikon Office 315 University Avenue Westwood, MA 02090	Equipment Repairs prm: gen:	02/28/97	252.00
SUBTOTAL of disbursements (optional).....			16068.09
TOTAL this period (last page).....			

SCHEDULE B — ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS — Line: 17

Operating Expenditures

CITIZENS FOR JOE KENNEDY | C00222455 | (97-2) | Page: 9 of 21

Name & Mailing Address	Purpose	Date	$ Amount
Internal Revenue Service IRS Processing Center Andover, MA 05501	Payroll Taxes prm: gen:	01/07/97 01/07/97 01/31/97 04/04/97	29.00 5044.08 4502.72 7858.43
Internal Revenue Service IRS Processing Center Andover, MA 05501	Payroll Taxes prm: gen:	05/01/97 06/04/97 06/10/97 06/24/97	3974.68 6707.02 213.18 63.57
Internal Revenue Service IRS Processing Center Andover, MA 05501	Corporate Income Tax prm: gen:	01/31/97 03/05/97 06/15/97	2000.00 7365.00 1000.00
Itala Printing & Publishing Co. 38 Mill Street Springfield, MA 01108	Printing prm: gen:	06/18/97	441.00
Jewish Chronicle 131 Lincoln Street Worcester, MA 01605	Voided 1996 Expense prm: gen:	05/13/97	-300.00
Jocelyn Augustino Photographer 3342 Valley Drive Alexandria, VA 22302	Photography prm: gen:	02/28/97 04/14/97	108.00 1076.99
Kennedy, Joe 73 Bigelow Street Brighton, MA 02135	Reimbursement (see memo) prm: gen:	01/23/97 01/31/97 03/04/97 04/17/97	381.54 291.81 70.00 143.10
Kennedy, Joe 73 Bigelow Street Brighton, MA 02135	Reimbursement (see memo) prm: gen:	05/05/97 05/05/97 05/31/97 05/31/97	35.00 189.81 256.94 295.53
Kennedy, Joe 73 Bigelow Street Brighton, MA 02135	Reimbursement (see memo) prm: gen:	06/16/97	88.53
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements (optional)			41835.93
TOTAL this period (last page)			

SCHEDULE B — ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS — Line: 17
Operating Expenditures

CITIZENS FOR JOE KENNEDY | C00222455 | (97-2) | Page: 10 of 21

Name & Mailing Address	Purpose	Date	$ Amount
Kwik Copy Printing 112 Needham Street Newton, MA 02164	Photocopying prm: gen:	05/29/97	104.42
LaBalloon 8 Bailey Place Newton, MA 02160	Function Expense prm: gen:	05/30/97	124.00
Laidlaw Transit, Inc. P.O. Box 426 Warren, RI 02885	Function Transportation prm: gen:	01/23/97	500.00
Leon Pernice 34 Pleasant Avenue West Springfield, MA 01089	Function Expense prm: gen:	06/06/97	390.00
Lesley Imprints P.O. Box 172 Cambridge, MA 02140	Printing prm: gen:	05/15/97 06/20/97	1785.00 624.75
Lesley Imprints P.O. Box 172 Cambridge, MA 02140	Printing prm: gen:	06/20/97 06/20/97	231.00 351.75
Lesley Imprints P.O. Box 172 Cambridge, MA 02140	Printing prm: gen:	06/20/97	1989.75
Lucent Technologies P.O. Box 371358 Pittsburgh, PA 15286-0001	Equipment Repairs prm: gen:	02/28/97	235.29
MDM Enterprises P.O. Box 1552 Brookline, MA 02146	Computer Consulting prm: gen:	05/16/97	2400.00
SUBTOTAL of disbursements (optional).....			8735.96
TOTAL this period (last page).....			

SCHEDULE B — ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS — Operating Expenditures — Line: 17

CITIZENS FOR JOE KENNEDY | C00222455 | (97-2) | Page: 11 of 21

Name & Mailing Address	Purpose	Date	$ Amount
Mahoney's 242 Cambridge Street Winchester, MA 01890	Function Expense prm: gen:	03/05/97	180.81
Maroney, Peter R. 19 Garden Street, Apt. 62 Cambridge, MA 02138	Reimbursement (see memo) prm: gen:	01/23/97 05/05/97 05/08/97 06/13/97	68.00 86.00 95.00 212.50
Maroney, Peter R. 19 Garden Street, Apt. 62 Cambridge, MA 02138	Staff Salary prm: gen:	01/14/97 01/31/97 02/14/97 02/28/97	1940.83 1940.83 1940.83 1940.83
Maroney, Peter R. 19 Garden Street, Apt. 62 Cambridge, MA 02138	Staff Salary prm: gen:	03/14/97 03/28/97 04/16/97 04/30/97	1940.83 1940.83 1940.83 1940.83
Maroney, Peter R. 19 Garden Street, Apt. 62 Cambridge, MA 02138	Staff Salary prm: gen:	05/15/97 05/30/97 06/09/97 06/15/97	1927.46 1927.08 164.08 2192.08
Maroney, Peter R. 19 Garden Street, Apt. 62 Cambridge, MA 02138	Staff Salary prm: gen:	06/30/97	2192.08
Mass. Dept. of Revenue 100 Cambridge Street Boston, MA 02108	Payroll Taxes prm: gen:	01/07/97 01/31/97 04/04/97 05/01/97	496.64 776.10 1322.99 685.06
Mass. Dept. of Revenue 100 Cambridge Street Boston, MA 02108	Payroll Taxes prm: gen:	06/04/97	1240.59
Mass. Dept. of Revenue 100 Cambridge Street Boston, MA 02108	Corporate Income Tax prm: gen:	02/27/97 03/07/97 04/18/97 06/15/97	85.00 3180.00 800.00 200.00
SUBTOTAL of disbursements (optional)			33358.11
TOTAL this period (last page)			

SCHEDULE B — ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS — Operating Expenditures — Line: 17

CITIZENS FOR JOE KENNEDY | C00222455 | (97-2) | Page: 12 of 21

Name & Mailing Address	Purpose	Date	$ Amount
Mass. Dept. of Revenue 100 Cambridge Street Boston, MA 02108	Taxes prm: gen:	01/31/97 06/27/97	66.42 20.07
Mass. Division of Employment & Training P.O. Box 8754 Boston, MA 02266-8754	Payroll Taxes prm: gen:	05/08/97 06/18/97	1642.00 750.97
Massachusetts Democratic State Committee 45 Bromfield Street Boston, MA 02108	Reference Materials prm: gen:	03/25/97	120.00
Milton, Larry 83 Clydesdale Avenue Haverhill, MA 01830	Function Expense prm: gen:	05/31/97	250.00
Mobil Oil P.O. Box 85100 Louisville, KY 40285-5100	Auto Expense prm: gen:	02/28/97 03/25/97 05/05/97 05/20/97	127.23 68.26 63.40 147.36
Mobile Media 50 Soldiers Field Place Brighton, MA 02135	Equipment Rentals prm: gen:	04/14/97	196.27
Montillio, Christine T. 118 Gulliver Street Milton, MA 02186	Staff Salary prm: gen:	01/02/97 01/10/97 01/17/97 01/24/97	505.52 505.52 505.52 505.52
Montillio, Christine T. 118 Gulliver Street Milton, MA 02186	Staff Salary prm: gen:	01/31/97 02/07/97 02/14/97 02/21/97	505.52 505.52 505.52 505.52
Montillio, Christine T. 118 Gulliver Street Milton, MA 02186	Staff Salary prm: gen:	02/28/97 03/07/97 03/14/97 03/21/97	505.52 505.52 505.52 505.52
SUBTOTAL of disbursements (optional).....			9518.22
TOTAL this period (last page).....			

SCHEDULE B — ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS — Line: 17
Operating Expenditures

CITIZENS FOR JOE KENNEDY | C00222455 | (97-2) | Page: 13 of 21

Name & Mailing Address	Purpose	Date	$ Amount
Montilio, Christine T. 118 Gulliver Street Milton, MA 02186	Staff Salary prm: gen:	03/28/97 04/04/97 04/10/97 04/20/97	505.52 502.61 502.61 502.61
Montilio, Christine T. 118 Gulliver Street Milton, MA 02186	Staff Salary prm: gen:	04/25/97 05/02/97 05/09/97 05/16/97	502.61 502.61 502.61 502.61
Montilio, Christine T. 118 Gulliver Street Milton, MA 02186	Staff Salary prm: gen:	05/26/97 05/30/97 06/09/97 06/15/97	502.61 502.61 502.61 502.61
Montilio, Christine T. 118 Gulliver Street Milton, MA 02186	Staff Salary prm: gen:	06/23/97 06/30/97	502.61 502.61
Mrs. Robert F. Kennedy 1147 Chain Bridge Road McLean, VA 22101	Reimbursement (see memo) prm: gen:	04/14/97	2399.74
NTFC Capital Corporation P.O. Box 642888 Pittsburgh, PA 15264-2888	Telephone System prm: gen:	04/17/97 05/16/97	701.57 701.57
NYNEX P.O. Box 1 Worcester, MA 01654-0001	Telephone prm: gen:	02/27/97 02/28/97 04/16/97 05/08/97	310.42 712.45 580.39 527.52
NYNEX P.O. Box 1 Boston, MA 02207-0001	Telephone prm: gen:	05/08/97	100.00
NYNEX P.O. Box 1 Worcester, MA 01654-0001	Telephone prm: gen:	06/18/97	553.60
SUBTOTAL of disbursements (optional).....			13626.71
TOTAL this period (last page).....			

SCHEDULE B ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS Line: 17
Operating Expenditures

CITIZENS FOR JOE KENNEDY C00222455 (97-2) Page: 14 of 21

Name & Mailing Address	Purpose	Date	$ Amount
Nissen/John Jamison Baking Co. 48 Commercial Street Medford, MA 02155	Function Refreshments prm: gen:	03/13/97	76.30
Nolan, Chris D 645 Broadway Chelsea, MA 02150	Staff Salary prm: gen:	06/05/97 06/09/97 06/15/97 06/23/97	514.41 367.28 367.28 367.28
Nolan, Chris D 645 Broadway Chelsea, MA 02150	Staff Salary prm: gen:	06/30/97	367.28
O'Connor, Brian 370 Meridian Street East Boston, MA 02128	Reimbursement (see memo) prm: gen:	01/31/97	82.00
O'Neil, Matt 23 Crossman Street Charlestown, MA 02129	Reimbursement (see memo) prm: gen:	01/31/97	269.88
Paperama 43 Foley Street Somerville, MA 02145	Function Expense prm: gen:	03/13/97	159.56
Patsavos, Jonathan C. 524 California Street Newton, MA 02160	Staff Salary prm: gen:	05/01/97 05/09/97 05/16/97 05/26/97	353.57 353.57 353.57 353.57
Patsavos, Jonathan C. 524 California Street Newton, MA 02160	Staff Salary prm: gen:	05/30/97 06/09/97 06/15/97 06/18/97	353.57 353.57 353.57 353.57
Patsavos, Jonathan C. 524 California Street Newton, MA 02160	Staff Salary prm: gen:	06/30/97	353.57
SUBTOTAL of disbursements (optional).....			5753.40
TOTAL this period (last page).....			

SCHEDULE B — ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS — Line: 17
Operating Expenditures

CITIZENS FOR JOE KENNEDY — C00222455 — (97-2) —

Name & Mailing Address	Purpose	Date	$ Amount
Payne, Erica 69A Walker Street Cambridge, MA 02138	Reimbursement (see memo) prm: gen:	01/31/97 02/13/97 03/04/97 03/05/97	264.50 2000.00 45.00 80.00
Payne, Erica 69A Walker Street Cambridge, MA 02138	Reimbursement (see memo) prm: gen:	05/05/97	333.12
Payne, Erica 69A Walker Street Cambridge, MA 02138	Fundraising Consulting prm: gen:	02/15/97 02/27/97 03/13/97 03/25/97	3500.00 3500.00 3500.00 3500.00
Payne, Erica 69A Walker Street Cambridge, MA 02138	Fundraising Consulting prm: gen:	04/16/97 04/30/97 05/15/97 05/30/97	3500.00 3500.00 3500.00 3500.00
Payne, Erica 69A Walker Street Cambridge, MA 02138	Fundraising Consulting prm: gen:	06/15/97	3500.00
Petty Cash 233 Needham Street Newton, MA 02164	Petty Cash (see memo) prm: gen:	02/26/97 05/31/97	100.00 100.00
Philip W. Johnston Associates 30 Winter Street Boston, MA 02108	Political Consulting prm: gen:	05/29/97 06/25/97	4000.00 1750.00
Piro Printers 483 Medford Street Somerville, MA 02145	Printing prm: gen:	05/15/97 05/15/97 06/20/97 06/20/97	548.00 1644.70 308.70 1525.65
Pitney Bowes P.O. Box 38390 Louisville, KY 40233	Equipment Rentals prm: gen:	02/28/97	491.15
SUBTOTAL of disbursements (optional).....			14690.82
TOTAL this period (last page).....			

SCHEDULE B — ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS — Line 17
Operating Expenditures

CITIZENS FOR JOE KENNEDY | C00222455 | (97-2) | Page 16 of 21

Name & Mailing Address	Purpose	Date	$ Amount
Platt, Robert 81 Deborah Road Newton, MA 02159	Reimbursement (see memo) prm: gen:	06/16/97	79.36
Postmaster Boston U.S. Postal Service Boston, MA 02205	Postage prm: gen:	01/10/97 01/27/97 02/18/97 02/18/97	320.00 192.00 1400.00 500.00
Postmaster Boston U.S. Postal Service Boston, MA 02205	Postage prm: gen:	04/23/97 04/29/97 04/29/97 06/23/97	1500.00 2900.00 1225.00 500.00
Powell, Michael 1550 Clarendon Blvd., #906 Arlington, VA 22209	Reimbursement (see memo) prm: gen:	03/04/97	568.50
Public Works 1636 Pebblebrook Lane Harrisburg, PA 17110	Political Consulting prm: gen:	02/18/97 02/18/97 02/25/97 03/05/97	8000.00 4000.00 4000.00 2000.00
Public Works 1636 Pebblebrook Lane Harrisburg, PA 17110	Political Consulting prm: gen:	03/13/97 03/19/97 04/10/97 04/16/97	2000.00 3132.26 2000.00 2000.00
Public Works 1636 Pebblebrook Lane Harrisburg, PA 17110	Political Consulting prm: gen:	04/30/97 05/15/97 05/31/97 06/15/97	2000.00 2000.00 2000.00 2000.00
Reed, Katherine R. 2 Whittier Terrace Boxford, MA 01921	Reimbursement (see memo) prm: gen:	01/09/97 01/21/97 02/03/97 03/04/97	121.97 559.63 104.60 112.82
Reed, Katherine R. 2 Whittier Terrace Boxford, MA 01921	Reimbursement (see memo) prm: gen:	04/16/97 05/05/97 05/31/97	107.59 124.68 137.02
SUBTOTAL of disbursements (optional).....			45585.43
TOTAL this period (last page).....			

SCHEDULE B — ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS — Line 17
Operating Expenditures

CITIZENS FOR JOE KENNEDY | C00222455 | (97-2) | Page: 17 of 21

Name & Mailing Address	Purpose	Date	$ Amount
Reed, Katherine R. 2 Whittier Terrace Boxford, MA 01921	Staff Salary prm: gen:	01/02/97 01/10/97 01/17/97 01/24/97	322.37 322.37 322.37 322.37
Reed, Katherine R. 2 Whittier Terrace Boxford, MA 01921	Staff Salary prm: gen:	01/31/97 02/07/97 02/14/97 02/21/97	322.37 322.37 322.37 322.37
Reed, Katherine R. 2 Whittier Terrace Boxford, MA 01921	Staff Salary prm: gen:	02/28/97 03/07/97 03/14/97 03/21/97	322.37 322.37 322.37 322.37
Reed, Katherine R. 2 Whittier Terrace Boxford, MA 01921	Staff Salary prm: gen:	03/28/97 04/04/97 04/10/97 04/20/97	322.37 322.47 322.47 322.47
Reed, Katherine R. 2 Whittier Terrace Boxford, MA 01921	Staff Salary prm: gen:	04/25/97 05/02/97 05/09/97 05/16/97	322.47 322.47 322.47 322.47
Reed, Katherine R. 2 Whittier Terrace Boxford, MA 01921	Staff Salary prm: gen:	05/26/97 05/30/97 06/09/97 06/16/97	322.47 322.47 322.47 322.47
Reed, Katherine R. 2 Whittier Terrace Boxford, MA 01921	Staff Salary prm: gen:	06/23/97 06/30/97	322.47 322.47
S. Roberts Specialty Co. 1800 Post Road Warwick, RI 02886	Gifts prm: gen:	02/27/97	1961.00
Safeguard Business Systems 150 Wells Avenue Newton, MA 02159	Office Supplies prm: gen:	02/28/97	418.62
SUBTOTAL of disbursements (optional)			10762.54
TOTAL this period (last page)			

SCHEDULE B — ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS — Line: 17

Operating Expenditures

CITIZENS FOR JOE KENNEDY | C00222455 | (97-2) | Page: 18 of 21

Name & Mailing Address	Purpose	Date	$ Amount
Salem State College 352 Lafayette Street Salem, MA 01970	Function Room Rental prm: gen:	05/08/97	90.00
Senior Health Management 233 Needham Street, Ste. 200 Newton, MA 02164	Rent prm: gen:	01/23/97 02/27/97 03/04/97 04/02/97	926.50 926.50 926.50 926.50
Senior Health Management 233 Needham Street, Ste. 200 Newton, MA 02164	Rent prm: gen:	05/05/97 06/06/97	926.50 926.50
Senior Health Management 233 Needham Street, Ste. 200 Newton, MA 02164	Telephone Expense prm: gen:	04/09/97 04/17/97	227.86 374.17
Sheraton Springfield One Monarch Place Springfield, MA 01144	Function Catering prm: gen:	05/31/97	3086.00
Shiretown Ford, Inc. 147 Samoset Street Plymouth, MA 02360	Auto Lease prm: gen:	04/09/97	704.12
Silva, Tina 316 High Street Medford, MA 02155	Reimbursement (see memo) prm: gen:	03/13/97	225.00
Sir Speedy 33 Highland Avenue Newton, MA 02194	Photocopying prm: gen:	05/19/97	225.91
Skytel P.O. Box 3887 Jackson, MS 39207	Equipment Rentals prm: gen:	03/05/97 06/16/97	134.64 256.34
SUBTOTAL of disbursements (optional).....			10883.04
TOTAL this period (last page).....			

SCHEDULE B — ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS — Line 17
Operating Expenditures

CITIZENS FOR JOE KENNEDY | C00222455 | (97-2) | Page: 19 of 21

Name & Mailing Address	Purpose	Date	$ Amount
South End News 1523 Washington Street Boston, MA 02118	Voided 1996 Expense prm: gen:	05/13/97	-190.58
Spencer, Jim 121 Mt. Vernon Street Boston, MA 02108	Reimbursement (see memo) prm: gen:	03/31/97	119.06
St. Patrick's Parade Committee of Holyoke P.O. Box 871 Holyoke, MA 01041	Registration Fee prm: gen:	03/14/97	1000.00
Staples 210 Needham Street Newton, MA 02164	Computer Equipment prm: gen:	02/27/97	51.54
Staples 210 Needham Street Newton, MA 02164	Office Supplies prm: gen:	04/08/97 04/10/97 04/29/97	513.58 174.82 191.21
Stapleton Florist 635 East Broadway South Boston, MA 02127	Function Expense prm: gen:	05/16/97	221.20
Star Market 49 White Street Cambridge, MA 02140	Function Refreshments prm: gen:	03/13/97	359.37
Starr, Michael 2721 Woodley Place, NW Washington, DC 20008	Political Consulting prm: gen:	02/25/97 05/08/97	100.00 100.00
Sunoco P.O. Box 85195 Louisville, KY 40285-5195	Auto Expense prm: gen:	02/27/97 05/05/97 05/20/97	291.53 159.53 109.74
SUBTOTAL of disbursements (optional).....			3201.00
TOTAL this period (last page).....			

SCHEDULE B — ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS — Line 17
Operating Expenditures

CITIZENS FOR JOB KENNEDY | C00222455 (97-2) | Page: 20 of 21

Name & Mailing Address	Purpose	Date	$ Amount
Sunoco P.O. Box 85195 Louisville, KY 40285-5195	Voided 1996 Expense prm: gen:	05/15/97	-95.75
The Harp 85 Causeway Street Boston, MA 02114	Function Catering prm: gen:	05/05/97	893.39
The Jockey Club 115 New State Highway Raynham, MA 02767	Function Catering prm: gen:	03/19/97 05/08/97	1145.00 3391.75
The Kerry Committee 129 Portland Street Boston, MA 02114	Office Supplies prm: gen:	02/27/97	250.00
The Plaza Club 446 Main Street Worcester, MA 01608	Function Catering prm: gen:	01/27/97	1914.00
The Wine Press 1024 Beacon Street Brookline, MA 02146	Function Catering prm: gen:	05/16/97	401.79
TriPlex Direct Marketing Corp. 20 Leveroni Court Novato, CA 94948-1800	Data Processing Service prm: gen:	04/09/97	300.00
Tru-Bake, Inc. 638 Adams Street Quincy, MA 02169	Function Catering prm: gen:	01/23/97	138.65
University Stationers 311 Massachusetts Avenue Cambridge, MA 02139	Office Supplies prm: gen:	02/18/97 05/16/97 06/16/97	497.72 784.35 619.70
SUBTOTAL of disbursements (optional)			10240.60
TOTAL this period (last page)			

SCHEDULE B — ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS — Line 17

Operating Expenditures

CITIZENS FOR JOE KENNEDY | C00222455 | (97-2) | Page: 21 of 21

Name & Mailing Address	Purpose	Date	$ Amount
Watertown Police 34 Cross Street Watertown, MA 02172	Police/Fire Details prm: gen:	03/13/97	308.00
Wood, Heather L. 10 Foundry Street Medfield, MA 02052	Staff Salary prm: gen:	05/16/97 05/26/97 05/30/97 06/09/97	152.34 238.57 238.57 238.57
Wood, Heather L. 10 Foundry Street Medfield, MA 02052	Staff Salary prm: gen:	06/13/97 06/23/97 06/30/97	238.57 299.06 299.06
Xpedite Systems, Inc P.O. Box 14024 Newark, NJ 07198-0024	Fax Service prm: gen:	05/16/97 06/16/97	119.66 383.42
Zweiman, Jayna 32 Cynthia Road Newton, MA 02159	Data Entry prm: gen:	04/18/97	2750.00
	prm: gen:		
	prm: gen:		
	prm: gen:		
	prm: gen:		
SUBTOTAL of disbursements (optional)			5265.82
TOTAL this period (last page)			438352.00

SCHEDULE B — ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS — Line 17I

Operating Expenditures (IN-KIND)

CITIZENS FOR JOE KENNEDY	C00222455	(97-2)	Page: 1 of 1

Name & Mailing Address	Purpose	Date	$ Amount
John J. O'Day Jr. 67 Nottingham Drive Raynham, MA 02767	Function Catering prm: gen:	03/17/97	250.00 (IN-KIND)
Paul F. Wynn 98 Riversedge Drive Middleboro, MA 02346	Function Catering prm: gen:	03/17/97	500.00 (IN-KIND)
Thomas E. Dwyer, Jr. 600 Atlantic Avenue Boston, MA 02210	Function Catering prm: gen:	04/18/97	270.00 (IN-KIND)
Thomas Wynn 866 Prospect Street North Dighton, MA 02764	Function Catering prm: gen:	03/17/97	500.00 (IN-KIND)
	prm: gen:		
	prm: gen:		
	prm: gen:		
	prm: gen:		
	prm: gen:		
SUBTOTAL of disbursements (optional)			1520.00
TOTAL this period (last page)			1520.00

SCHEDULE B — ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS — Line: 17M

Operating Expenditures - Memos

CITIZENS FOR JOB KENNEDY | C00222455 | (97-2) | Page: 1 of 26

Name & Mailing Address	Purpose	Date	$ Amount
3C Communications, Ltd. Ponton Road London SW8-5BL, ENGLAND	Telephone Expense prm: gen:	12/22/96 12/22/96 12/22/96 12/22/96	1.31 22.29 26.46 9.78 (memo)
3C Communications, Ltd. Ponton Road London SW8-5BL, ENGLAND	Telephone Expense prm: gen:	12/22/96 12/22/96	10.38 31.81 (memo)
75 State Street Parking 75 State Street Boston, MA 02109	Auto Expense prm: gen:	12/03/96	19.00 (memo)
AA Rental 5 Lexington Street Belmont, MA 02178	Equipment Rental prm: gen:	03/15/97	205.80 (memo)
AT&T P.O. Box 5384 Cincinnati, OH 45201	Telephone Expense prm: gen:	01/09/97 01/23/97 01/31/97 02/03/97	18.58 202.78 74.65 15.16 (memo)
AT&T P.O. Box 5384 Cincinnati, OH 45201	Telephone Expense prm: gen:	03/05/97 04/10/97 04/24/97 05/01/97	10.49 18.39 34.94 35.12 (memo)
AT&T P.O. Box 5384 Cincinnati, OH 45201	Telephone Expense prm: gen:	05/05/97 05/17/97 05/17/97	175.18 214.85 43.12 (memo)
AT&T Airone P.O. Box 5384 Cincinnati, OH 45201	Telephone Expense prm: gen:	04/15/97	124.35 (memo)
Adam's Mark Hotel 64 South Water Street Mobile, AL 36602	Lodging prm: gen:	03/25/97 03/28/97	131.50 9.42 (memo)
SUBTOTAL of disbursements (optional)			1435.36
TOTAL this period (last page)			

SCHEDULE B — ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS — Line: 17M

Operating Expenditures - Memos

CITIZENS FOR JOE KENNEDY | C00222455 | (97-2) | Page: 2 of 26

Name & Mailing Address	Purpose	Date	$ Amount
Allston Car Wash 434 Cambridge Street Allston, MA 02134	Auto Expense prm: gen:	01/06/97	35.35
American Airlines 4000 Mingo Road Tulsa, OK 74116	Airline Tickets prm: gen:	01/15/97 01/15/97 01/15/97 02/18/97	(memo) 546.50 546.50 546.50 1582.27
American Airlines 4000 Mingo Road Tulsa, OK 74116	Airline Tickets prm: gen:	03/18/97 03/20/97 03/20/97 03/21/97	(memo) 781.00 -725.00 -725.00 602.00
American Airlines 4000 Mingo Road Tulsa, OK 74116	Airline Tickets prm: gen:	03/21/97 03/21/97 03/21/97 05/16/97	(memo) 602.00 471.00 471.00 264.00
American Airlines 4000 Mingo Road Tulsa, OK 74116	Airline Tickets prm: gen:	05/20/97 05/20/97 05/20/97 05/20/97	(memo) 169.00 322.30 171.00 259.50
American Express P.O. Box 114 Newark, NJ 07101-0114	Membership Dues prm: gen:	12/20/96 02/28/97 04/29/97 04/29/97	(memo) 55.00 55.00 55.00 55.00
American Express P.O. Box 114 Newark, NJ 07101-0114	Membership Dues prm: gen:	04/29/97	(memo) 55.00
Amtrak 1721 K Street NW Washington, DC 20003	Railroad Tickets prm: gen:	04/10/97	(memo) 13.00
Avis Rent-A-Car San Francisco Airport San Francisco, CA 94128	Ground Travel prm: gen:	04/05/97	(memo) 435.00
SUBTOTAL of disbursements (optional)			(memo) 6642.92
TOTAL this period (last page)			

SCHEDULE B

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS
Operating Expenditures - Memos

Line: 17M

CITIZENS FOR JOE KENNEDY | C00222455 | (97-2) | Page: 3 of 26

Name & Mailing Address	Purpose	Date	$ Amount
BJ Warehouse 278 Middlesex Avenue Medford, MA 02155	Function Refreshments prm: gen:	03/10/97	225.00
BP Gas 129 Newbury Street Peabody, MA 01960	Auto Expense prm: gen:	01/09/97	(memo) 47.11
Boston Harbor Hotel 70 Rhowes Wharf Boston, MA 02110	Auto Expense prm: gen:	02/27/97	(memo) 18.00
Boston Harbor Hotel 70 Rhowes Wharf Boston, MA 02110	Meeting Expense prm: gen:	01/10/97 02/27/97	(memo) 56.85 56.30
Boston Park Plaza 64 Arlington Street Boston, MA 02116	Auto Expense prm: gen:	02/06/97	(memo) 5.00
Boston Park Plaza 64 Arlington Street Boston, MA 02116	Meeting Expense prm: gen:	03/04/97	(memo) 23.37
Bread & Chocolate 2301 M Street Washington, DC 20037	Meeting Expense prm: gen:	03/27/97	(memo) 18.29
Brooks Drugs 745 Providence Highway Dedham, MA 02026	Office Supplies prm: gen:	12/16/96	(memo) 15.74
CDW Computer Centers 1020 E. Lake Cook Road Buffalo Grove, IL 60089	Computer Equipment prm: gen:	05/16/97 05/16/97 05/19/97	(memo) 488.75 247.31 479.00
SUBTOTAL of disbursements (optional).....			(memo) 1680.72
TOTAL this period (last page).....			

SCHEDULE B — ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS — Line: 17M

Operating Expenditures - Memos

CITIZENS FOR JOE KENNEDY | C00222455 (97-2) | Page: 4 of 26

Name & Mailing Address	Purpose	Date	$ Amount
Capital Grille of Washington 601 Pennsylvania Avenue Washington, DC 20004-2601	Meeting Expense prm: gen:	01/07/97	124.40
			(memo)
CellularOne P.O. Box 8904 Boston, MA 02266-8904	Telephone Expense prm: gen:	01/23/97 01/31/97 05/17/97	162.49 172.11 37.44
			(memo)
Center Plaza Garage One Center Plaza Boston, MA 02108	Auto Expense prm: gen:	02/06/97 02/19/97 02/26/97	15.00 15.00 15.00
			(memo)
Centre Cafe 50 Massachusetts Avenue, NW Washington, DC 20002	Meeting Expense prm: gen:	03/26/97 03/27/97 05/13/97	18.00 13.50 7.23
			(memo)
Charles Hotel One Bennett Street Cambridge, MA 02138	Meeting Expense prm: gen:	01/14/97 01/18/97 01/29/97 02/28/97	12.19 55.00 33.88 27.42
			(memo)
Charles Hotel One Bennett Street Cambridge, MA 02138	Meeting Expense prm: gen:	03/04/97 04/22/97	7.28 35.19
			(memo)
Checker Taxi Association 845 West Washington Blvd. Chicago, IL 60607	Ground Travel prm: gen:	04/07/97	40.00
			(memo)
Circle K 4500 South 40th Street Phoenix, AZ 85040	Function Refreshments prm: gen:	02/19/97	17.01
			(memo)
Citgo 65 Service Road East Boston, MA 02128	Auto Expense prm: gen:	12/23/96 12/29/96 01/28/97	27.10 27.00 27.00
			(memo)
SUBTOTAL of disbursements (optional)			889.24
TOTAL this period (last page)			

SCHEDULE B — ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS — Line 17M

Operating Expenditures - Memos

CITIZENS FOR JOE KENNEDY | C00222455 (97-2) | Page: 5 of 26

Name & Mailing Address	Purpose	Date	$ Amount
Congressional Liquors 404 First Street, SE Washington, DC 20003	Gifts prm: gen:	01/09/97	155.43
Continental Airlines 16th Street, NW Washington, DC 20036	Airline Tickets prm: gen:	05/22/97 05/22/97	(memo) 171.00 67.00
Copy Cop 815 Boylston Street Boston, MA 02116	Photocopying prm: gen:	02/27/97	(memo) 31.71
Coronado, Carlos 5626 South 7th Place Arlington, VA 22204	Function Expense prm: gen:	01/20/97	(memo) 160.00
Dartmouth Street Garage 126 Dartmouth Street Boston, MA 02116	Auto Expense prm: gen:	01/28/97 01/29/97	(memo) 8.00 8.00
Dave's Gulf 455 Washington Street Brighton, MA 02135	Auto Expense prm: gen:	04/17/97	(memo) 16.08
DeWolfe Realty 171 Huron Avenue Cambridge, MA 02138	Relocation Expense prm: gen:	02/13/97	(memo) 1600.00
Delta Airlines 155 Federal Street Boston, MA 02108	Airline Tickets prm: gen:	02/03/97 03/18/97 03/18/97 03/18/97	(memo) 176.00 1258.50 1258.50 1258.50
Doubletree Hotels 6505 I35 North Austin, TX 78752	Lodging prm: gen:	02/21/97	(memo) 406.57
SUBTOTAL of disbursements (optional)			(memo) 6575.29
TOTAL this period (last page)			

SCHEDULE B — ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS — Line 17M

Operating Expenditures - Memos

CITIZENS FOR JOE KENNEDY | C00222455 | (97-2) | Page: 6 of 26

Name & Mailing Address	Purpose	Date	$ Amount
Doubletree Hotels 6505 I35 North Austin, TX 78752	Meeting Expense prm: gen:	01/16/97 01/22/97 02/26/97	84.19 36.19 19.80
			(memo)
Dubliner Restaurant 520 North Capital Street, NW Washington, DC 20510	Function Catering prm: gen:	05/21/97	3565.10
			(memo)
Dubliner Restaurant 520 North Capital Street, NW Washington, DC 20510	Meeting Expense prm: gen:	03/28/97	23.95
			(memo)
EOS Restaurant 901 Cole Street San Francisco, CA 94117	Meeting Expense prm: gen:	03/30/97	43.00
			(memo)
Egghead Software 1000 Massachusetts Avenue Cambridge, MA 02142	Computer Equipment prm: gen:	02/28/97	104.93
			(memo)
Executive Taxi 1523 Sixth Street Santa Monica, CA 90401	Ground Travel prm: gen:	04/07/97	35.00
			(memo)
Exxon Company USA Bowdoin Square Allston, MA 02134	Auto Expense prm: gen:	05/15/97	28.00
			(memo)
Fairmont Copley Plaza 138 St. James Avenue Boston, MA 02116	Function Catering prm: gen:	12/06/96	5548.74
			(memo)
Fairmont Copley Plaza 138 St. James Avenue Boston, MA 02116	Meeting Expense prm: gen:	12/06/96 01/28/97 01/30/97	60.93 69.33 38.40
			(memo)
SUBTOTAL of disbursements (optional)			9657.56
TOTAL this period (last page)			

SCHEDULE B — ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS — Line: 17M

Operating Expenditures - Memos

CITIZENS FOR JOE KENNEDY | C00222455 | (97-2) | Page: 7 of 26

Name & Mailing Address	Purpose	Date	$ Amount
Famous Atlantic Fishhouse 777 Boylston Street Boston, MA 02116	Meeting Expense prm: gen:	01/06/97	13.32
			(memo)
Fedex P.O. Box 1140 Memphis, TN 38101-1140	Delivery Services prm: gen:	11/26/96 11/29/96 11/30/96 12/02/96	13.00 13.00 21.75 13.00
			(memo)
Fedex P.O. Box 1140 Memphis, TN 38101-1140	Delivery Services prm: gen:	12/03/96 12/03/96 12/04/96 12/04/96	15.50 13.00 21.75 21.75
			(memo)
Fedex P.O. Box 1140 Memphis, TN 38101-1140	Delivery Services prm: gen:	12/11/96 12/12/96 12/18/96 12/23/96	11.00 13.00 13.00 13.50
			(memo)
Fedex P.O. Box 1140 Memphis, TN 38101-1140	Delivery Services prm: gen:	12/30/96 12/31/96 01/06/97 01/13/97	13.00 13.00 13.00 13.50
			(memo)
Fedex P.O. Box 1140 Memphis, TN 38101-1140	Delivery Services prm: gen:	01/17/97 01/17/97 01/22/97 01/23/97	25.50 25.50 15.00 24.25
			(memo)
Fedex P.O. Box 1140 Memphis, TN 38101-1140	Delivery Services prm: gen:	01/28/97 01/29/97 01/29/97 01/30/97	11.00 13.00 21.75 13.00
			(memo)
Fedex P.O. Box 1140 Memphis, TN 38101-1140	Delivery Services prm: gen:	02/04/97 02/12/97 02/13/97 02/19/97	18.87 13.00 13.31 16.32
			(memo)
Fedex P.O. Box 1140 Memphis, TN 38101-1140	Delivery Services prm: gen:	02/19/97 02/25/97 02/25/97 02/25/97	13.31 13.37 13.37 47.33
			(memo)
SUBTOTAL of disbursements (optional).....			546.95
TOTAL this period (last page).....			

SCHEDULE B — ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS — Line 17M

Operating Expenditures - Memos

CITIZENS FOR JOE KENNEDY — C00222455 — (97-2) — Page 8 of 26

Name & Mailing Address	Purpose	Date	$ Amount
Fedex P.O. Box 1140 Memphis, TN 38101-1140	Delivery Services prm: gen:	02/26/97 03/03/97 03/05/97 03/06/97	13.31 11.27 13.31 11.22 (memo)
Fedex P.O. Box 1140 Memphis, TN 38101-1140	Delivery Services prm: gen:	03/12/97 03/18/97 03/18/97 03/18/97	13.31 20.91 20.91 20.91 (memo)
Fedex P.O. Box 1140 Memphis, TN 38101-1140	Delivery Services prm: gen:	03/18/97 03/18/97 03/18/97 03/18/97	20.91 20.91 20.91 20.91 (memo)
Fedex P.O. Box 1140 Memphis, TN 38101-1140	Delivery Services prm: gen:	03/27/97 04/03/97 04/04/97 04/07/97	13.31 13.26 91.10 61.66 (memo)
Fedex P.O. Box 1140 Memphis, TN 38101-1140	Delivery Services prm: gen:	04/11/97 04/14/97 04/14/97 04/14/97	17.50 11.22 13.26 11.22 (memo)
Fedex P.O. Box 1140 Memphis, TN 38101-1140	Delivery Services prm: gen:	04/25/97 04/29/97 04/30/97 04/30/97	7.65 22.50 38.76 13.26 (memo)
Fedex P.O. Box 1140 Memphis, TN 38101-1140	Delivery Services prm: gen:	05/01/97 05/06/97 05/13/97 05/14/97	20.91 15.81 10.15 15.81 (memo)
Fedex P.O. Box 1140 Memphis, TN 38101-1140	Delivery Services prm: gen:	05/19/97	11.20 (memo)
Figueiredo, Maria 12630 Veirsimill Road, #408 Rockville, MD 20853	Function Expense prm: gen:	01/20/97	106.67 (memo)
SUBTOTAL of disbursements (optional)			704.04
TOTAL this period (last page)			

SCHEDULE B — ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS — Line 17M

Operating Expenditures - Memos

CITIZENS FOR JOE KENNEDY | C00222455 | (97-2) | Page: 9 of 26

Name & Mailing Address	Purpose	Date	$ Amount
Filippo Ristorante 283 Causeway Street Boston, MA 02114	Meeting Expense prm: gen:	01/21/97	25.00
			(memo)
Fitzpatrick Hotel 1641 2nd Avenue New York, NY 10028	Lodging prm: gen:	03/27/97 03/27/97	942.93 819.85
			(memo)
Fitzpatrick Hotel 1641 2nd Avenue New York, NY 10028	Meeting Expense prm: gen:	03/27/97	75.82
			(memo)
Fitzwilly's 23 Main Street Northampton, MA 01060	Meeting Expense prm: gen:	03/22/97	119.06
			(memo)
GTE AirFone 2809 Butterfield Road Oakbrook, IL 60522	Telephone Expense prm: gen:	01/21/97 01/21/97 01/21/97 02/27/97	6.46 9.84 9.84 15.45
			(memo)
GTE AirFone 2809 Butterfield Road Oakbrook, IL 60522	Telephone Expense prm: gen:	02/27/97 02/27/97 03/25/97 03/25/97	15.45 9.84 9.84 6.46
			(memo)
GTE AirFone 2809 Butterfield Road Oakbrook, IL 60522	Telephone Expense prm: gen:	03/25/97 03/25/97 03/25/97 03/25/97	6.46 9.84 15.45 13.21
			(memo)
GTE AirFone 2809 Butterfield Road Oakbrook, IL 60522	Telephone Expense prm: gen:	03/25/97 03/25/97 03/25/97 03/25/97	15.45 15.45 13.21 15.45
			(memo)
GTE AirFone 2809 Butterfield Road Oakbrook, IL 60522	Telephone Expense prm: gen:	03/25/97 03/25/97 03/25/97 03/25/97	9.84 6.46 13.21 13.21
			(memo)
SUBTOTAL of disbursements (optional).....			2213.08
TOTAL this period (last page).....			

SCHEDULE B ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS Line: 17M
Operating Expenditures - Memos

CITIZENS FOR JOE KENNEDY C00222455 (97-2) Page: 10 of 26

Name & Mailing Address	Purpose	Date	$ Amount
GTE AirFone 2809 Butterfield Road Oakbrook, IL 60522	Telephone Expense prm: gen:	03/25/97 05/21/97 05/21/97 05/21/97	6.46 6.46 13.21 16.59
			(memo)
GTE AirFone 2809 Butterfield Road Oakbrook, IL 60522	Telephone Expense prm: gen:	05/21/97 06/06/97 06/06/97 06/12/97	6.46 23.35 33.49 9.84
			(memo)
Gaeta S. Towing, Inc. 153 Newbury Street West Peabody, MA 01960	Auto Expense prm: gen:	01/09/97 02/03/97 02/13/97 02/15/97	29.34 62.20 17.00 16.35
			(memo)
Gaeta S. Towing, Inc. 153 Newbury Street West Peabody, MA 01960	Auto Expense prm: gen:	02/18/97 03/05/97 03/10/97 04/23/97	17.00 58.25 18.00 14.73
			(memo)
Gaeta S. Towing, Inc. 153 Newbury Street West Peabody, MA 01960	Auto Expense prm: gen:	05/08/97 05/10/97 05/17/97	16.00 15.00 16.40
			(memo)
Gateway 2000 610 Gateway Drive N. Sioux City, SD 57049	Equipment prm: gen:	03/12/97 03/13/97 05/06/97	2217.60 6543.60 2277.45
			(memo)
Gentle Giant Movers 29 Harding Street Somerville, MA 02143	Relocation Expense prm: gen:	02/13/97	400.00
			(memo)
Georgetown Citgo 36 Central Street Georgetown, MA 01833	Auto Expense prm: gen:	03/29/97	15.25
			(memo)
Grey Matter Florist 1317-B Chainbrige Road McLean, VA 22101	Function Expense prm: gen:	01/18/97	86.07
			(memo)
SUBTOTAL of disbursements (optional).....			11936.10
TOTAL this period (last page).....			

SCHEDULE B — ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS — Line: 17M

Operating Expenditures - Memos

CITIZENS FOR JOE KENNEDY | C00222455 | (97-2) | Page: 11 of 26

Name & Mailing Address	Purpose	Date	$ Amount
Gueros Taco Bar 1412 South Congress Austin, TX 78704-2435	Meeting Expense prm: gen:	02/20/97	142.03
Gulf Oil, Ltd. P.O. Box 41592 Philadelphia, PA 19162	Auto Expense prm: gen:	12/14/96	(memo) 6.00
Hawk & Dove Restaurant 329 Pennsylvania Avenue SE Washington, DC 20003	Meeting Expense prm: gen:	01/29/97	(memo) 130.00
Hertz Car Rental 225 Brae Blvd. Park Ridge, NJ 07656	Ground Travel prm: gen:	05/28/97	(memo) 67.48
Holiday Inn 3 Ravinia Drive, Ste. 2000 Atlanta, GA 30346-1249	Lodging prm: gen:	03/27/97 04/07/97 05/01/97 05/21/97	(memo) 213.20 139.41 259.20 629.89
Hotel Meridien 250 Franklin Street Boston, MA 02108	Meeting Expense prm: gen:	01/13/97	(memo) 31.36
Intuit 300 East Meridian Milton, WA 98371	Printing prm: gen:	03/17/97 03/17/97	(memo) 40.90 83.95
J&H Truck Stop 129 Newbury Street Peabody, MA 01960	Auto Expense prm: gen:	04/29/97	(memo) 18.00
Jimmy's Harborside 242 Northern Avenue Boston, MA 02210	Meeting Expense prm: gen:	04/14/97	(memo) 36.00
SUBTOTAL of disbursements (optional)			(memo) 1797.42
TOTAL this period (last page)			

SCHEDULE B — ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS — Line: 17M

Operating Expenditures - Memos

CITIZENS FOR JOE KENNEDY C00222455 (97-2)

Name & Mailing Address	Purpose	Date	$ Amount
Kappy's Liquors 158 Andover Street Danvers, MA 01923	Function Refreshments prm: gen:	01/21/97	246.39
Kester Wholesale Floral 1623 Eckington Place, NE Washington, DC 20002	Function Expense prm: gen:	01/18/97	(memo) 597.65
Khan Exxon 160 Andover Street Danvers, MA 01923	Auto Expense prm: gen:	04/19/97	(memo) 18.58
La Boutique 250 Franklin Street Boston, MA 02440	Reference Materials prm: gen:	01/13/97	(memo) 2.57
La Brasserie 239 Massachusetts Avenue Washington, DC 20002	Meeting Expense prm: gen:	04/16/97	(memo) 357.01
La Colline Restaurant 400 North Capitol Street, NW Washington, DC 20001	Meeting Expense prm: gen:	06/12/97	(memo) 88.53
Legal Sea Foods 100 Huntington Avenue Boston, MA 02116	Meeting Expense prm: gen:	01/29/97 02/06/97	(memo) 66.00 76.00
Letter Perfect 1085 Great Plain Avenue Needham, MA 02192	Office Supplies prm: gen:	02/05/97	(memo) 40.69
Liberty Cab Co. P.O. Box 91092 Houston, TX 77291	Ground Travel prm: gen:	02/28/97	(memo) 52.60
SUBTOTAL of disbursements (optional)			(memo) 1546.02
TOTAL this period (last page)			

SCHEDULE B ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS Line: 17M
Operating Expenditures - Memos

CITIZENS FOR JOE KENNEDY C00222455 (97-2) Page: 13 of 26

Name & Mailing Address	Purpose	Date	$ Amount
Lock-Ober's Restaurant Winter Place Boston, MA 02108	Meeting Expense prm: gen:	02/07/97	57.78 (memo)
MCI Telecommunications One International Drive Rye Brook, NY 10573	Telephone Expense prm: gen:	04/24/97 05/17/97	17.68 3.56 (memo)
Mail Boxes, Etc. 3220 N Street Washington, DC 20003	Mail Processing prm: gen:	02/05/97	44.93 (memo)
Maison Robert 45 School Street Boston, MA 02108	Meeting Expense prm: gen:	04/25/97	70.60 (memo)
Mandarin Cuisine 238 Highland Avenue Needham, MA 02194	Meeting Expense prm: gen:	03/20/97	29.09 (memo)
Marriott Hotels One Marriott Drive Washington, DC 20058	Lodging prm: gen:	12/13/96	207.29 (memo)
Marriott Hotels One Marriott Drive Washington, DC 20058	Meeting Expense prm: gen:	02/07/97 02/10/97 02/14/97 02/19/97	22.43 26.00 10.82 25.21 (memo)
Marriott Hotels One Marriott Drive Washington, DC 20058	Meeting Expense prm: gen:	03/07/97	28.00 (memo)
Martignetti Liquors 1650 Soldiers Field Road Brighton, MA 02135	Function Refreshments prm: gen:	01/21/97	260.76 (memo)
SUBTOTAL of disbursements (optional).....			804.15
TOTAL this period (last page).....			

SCHEDULE B — ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS — Line: 17M

Operating Expenditures - Memos

CITIZENS FOR JOE KENNEDY — C00222455 (97-2) —

Name & Mailing Address	Purpose	Date	$ Amount
Massport Logan Parking Logan Airport East Boston, MA 02128	Auto Expense prm: gen:	12/11/96 03/28/97 04/08/97 04/17/97	20.00 70.00 130.00 34.50 (memo)
Massport Logan Parking Logan Airport East Boston, MA 02128	Auto Expense prm: gen:	05/29/97	70.00 (memo)
Metropolitan Parking One Financial Center Boston, MA 02111	Auto Expense prm: gen:	12/11/96 03/03/97 03/10/97 03/12/97	20.00 12.00 20.00 12.00 (memo)
Metropolitan Parking One Financial Center Boston, MA 02111	Auto Expense prm: gen:	03/19/97 03/25/97 04/22/97 04/25/97	16.00 16.00 22.00 20.00 (memo)
Metropolitan Parking One Financial Center Boston, MA 02111	Auto Expense prm: gen:	04/28/97 05/02/97	20.00 16.00 (memo)
Mill Falls Restaurant 383 Elliot Street Newton, MA 02164	Meeting Expense prm: gen:	01/17/97	29.54 (memo)
Miramar Sheraton Hotel 101 Wilshire Blvd. Santa Monica, CA 90401	Lodging prm: gen:	04/02/97 04/05/97 04/05/97 04/05/97	279.18 587.90 311.56 8.25 (memo)
Misha's Deli 210 7th Street, SE Washington, DC 20003	Meeting Expense prm: gen:	05/12/97	13.24 (memo)
Mobil Oil P.O. Box 85100 Louisville, KY 40285-5100	Auto Expense prm: gen:	12/13/96 12/13/96 02/04/97 04/04/97	-0.84 28.03 19.00 23.00 (memo)
SUBTOTAL of disbursements (optional)			1797.36
TOTAL this period (last page)			

SCHEDULE B — ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS — Line: 17M

Operating Expenditures - Memos

CITIZENS FOR JOE KENNEDY C00222455 (97-2)

Name & Mailing Address	Purpose	Date	$ Amount
Mobil Oil P.O. Box 85100 Louisville, KY 40285-5100	Auto Expense prm: gen:	04/29/97	-0.69
			(memo)
Morrison-Clark Inn 1015 L Street, NW Washington, DC 20001	Lodging prm: gen:	01/21/97	258.33
			(memo)
Mortenson, Maria Pilar 7056 Crespo Lane Manassas, VA 20112	Function Expense prm: gen:	01/20/97	106.67
			(memo)
Motel 6 14651 Dallas Pkwy., #500 Dallas, TX 75240-7484	Lodging prm: gen:	05/24/97	453.85
			(memo)
NYNEX P.O. Box 1 Worcester, MA 01654-0001	Telephone Expense prm: gen:	01/09/97 01/23/97 01/31/97 02/03/97	21.99 16.27 11.48 27.24
			(memo)
NYNEX P.O. Box 1 Worcester, MA 01654-0001	Telephone Expense prm: gen:	03/05/97 04/10/97 04/24/97 05/05/97	39.48 5.60 6.67 14.63
			(memo)
NYNEX P.O. Box 1 Worcester, MA 01654-0001	Telephone Expense prm: gen:	05/17/97 05/17/97	4.65 24.94
			(memo)
New England Parking Company 20 Westminster Street Providence, RI 02903-2422	Auto Expense prm: gen:	04/10/97	10.00
			(memo)
Office Depot 1901 L Street, NW Washington, DC 20036	Office Supplies prm: gen:	05/05/97	42.29
			(memo)
SUBTOTAL of disbursements (optional)			1043.40
TOTAL this period (last page)			

SCHEDULE B — ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS — Line: 17M

Operating Expenditures - Memos

CITIZENS FOR JOE KENNEDY — C00222455 (97-2) —

Name & Mailing Address	Purpose	Date	$ Amount
Omni Hotels 60 School Street Boston, MA 02108	Function Catering prm: gen:	12/18/96	1704.99
			(memo)
Omni Hotels 60 School Street Boston, MA 02108	Meeting Expense prm: gen:	02/06/97 02/23/97 02/28/97 03/11/97	61.00 106.01 19.38 27.65
			(memo)
Omni Hotels 60 School Street Boston, MA 02108	Meeting Expense prm: gen:	03/14/97 04/18/97 05/02/97 05/06/97	37.19 30.63 33.19 311.22
			(memo)
Omni Hotels 60 School Street Boston, MA 02108	Meeting Expense prm: gen:	05/28/97	75.00
			(memo)
Otello Restaurant 1329 Conn. Avenue, NW Washington, DC 20036	Meeting Expense prm: gen:	02/03/97	60.00
			(memo)
PO Square Parking Garage Zero Post Office Square Boston, MA 02109	Auto Expense prm: gen:	01/06/97 01/13/97 01/15/97 02/27/97	15.00 12.50 11.50 7.00
			(memo)
Pacifico Travel 444 Madison Avenue New York, NY 10022	Airline Tickets prm: gen:	01/21/97 01/21/97 01/21/97 01/21/97	236.50 266.50 266.50 236.50
			(memo)
Pacifico Travel 444 Madison Avenue New York, NY 10022	Airline Tickets prm: gen:	01/21/97	266.50
			(memo)
Papa Gino's 215 Needham Street Newton, MA 02164	Meeting Expense prm: gen:	06/12/97	79.36
			(memo)
SUBTOTAL of disbursements (optional)			3864.12
TOTAL this period (last page)			

SCHEDULE B — ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS — Line 17M

Operating Expenditures - Memos

CITIZENS FOR JOE KENNEDY — C00222455 (97-2) —

Name & Mailing Address	Purpose	Date	$ Amount
Petty Cash 233 Needham Street Newton, MA 02164	Auto Expense prm: gen:	01/03/97 01/03/97 01/09/97 01/29/97	14.99 3.80 4.95 18.00 (memo)
Petty Cash 233 Needham Street Newton, MA 02164	Auto Expense prm: gen:	01/03/97 01/23/97 02/05/97 02/05/97	3.50 31.00 9.25 105.00 (memo)
Petty Cash 233 Needham Street Newton, MA 02164	Auto Expense prm: gen:	01/03/97 01/03/97 01/03/97 01/03/97	8.70 1.50 3.50 7.00 (memo)
Petty Cash 233 Needham Street Newton, MA 02164	Auto Expense prm: gen:	01/03/97 01/03/97 01/03/97 01/03/97	4.00 4.50 3.50 2.90 (memo)
Petty Cash 233 Needham Street Newton, MA 02164	Auto Expense prm: gen:	02/05/97 02/05/97 02/05/97 02/28/97	1.00 4.60 3.00 8.00 (memo)
Petty Cash 233 Needham Street Newton, MA 02164	Auto Expense prm: gen:	02/28/97 03/04/97 03/12/97 03/24/97	9.25 5.00 16.50 8.00 (memo)
Petty Cash 233 Needham Street Newton, MA 02164	Auto Expense prm: gen:	03/05/97 04/30/97	4.60 28.00 (memo)
Petty Cash 233 Needham Street Newton, MA 02164	Auto Expense prm: gen:	03/05/97 03/10/97 03/18/97 03/27/97	3.50 3.00 6.00 3.50 (memo)
Petty Cash 233 Needham Street Newton, MA 02164	Auto Expense prm: gen:	03/27/97 04/08/97 04/19/97 04/29/97	10.90 12.20 4.00 10.90 (memo)
SUBTOTAL of disbursements (optional)			368.04
TOTAL this period (last page)			

SCHEDULE B — ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS — Line: 17M

Operating Expenditures - Memos

CITIZENS FOR JOE KENNEDY — C00222455 (97-2) — Page: 18 of 26

Name & Mailing Address	Purpose	Date	$ Amount
Petty Cash 233 Needham Street Newton, MA 02164	Auto Expense prm: gen:	04/04/97 04/14/97 05/05/97 05/27/97	8.50 10.00 2.75 11.00
			(memo)
Petty Cash 233 Needham Street Newton, MA 02164	Auto Expense prm: gen:	04/30/97 05/27/97	19.91 4.50
			(memo)
Petty Cash 233 Needham Street Newton, MA 02164	Auto Expense prm: gen:	05/02/97 05/16/97 05/27/97 05/28/97	3.50 4.00 3.50 0.50
			(memo)
Petty Cash 233 Needham Street Newton, MA 02164	Auto Expense prm: gen:	05/28/97 05/28/97	5.00 8.00
			(memo)
Petty Cash 233 Needham Street Newton, MA 02164	Ground Travel prm: gen:	01/23/97 01/31/97 02/05/97 02/05/97	37.00 47.75 25.00 25.00
			(memo)
Petty Cash 233 Needham Street Newton, MA 02164	Ground Travel prm: gen:	02/10/97 03/05/97 03/05/97 03/12/97	45.00 66.50 22.00 63.50
			(memo)
Petty Cash 233 Needham Street Newton, MA 02164	Ground Travel prm: gen:	03/26/97 03/27/97 04/03/97 04/07/97	186.00 30.00 20.00 32.00
			(memo)
Petty Cash 233 Needham Street Newton, MA 02164	Ground Travel prm: gen:	04/18/97 04/28/97 04/29/97 04/29/97	13.50 86.00 82.00 10.00
			(memo)
Petty Cash 233 Needham Street Newton, MA 02164	Ground Travel prm: gen:	05/07/97 05/16/97 06/09/97 06/09/97	95.00 26.00 95.50 67.00
			(memo)
SUBTOTAL of disbursements (optional)			1155.91
TOTAL this period (last page)			

SCHEDULE B ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS Line: 17M
Operating Expenditures - Memos

CITIZENS FOR JOE KENNEDY C00222455 (97-2) Page: 19 of 26

Name & Mailing Address	Purpose	Date	$ Amount
Petty Cash 233 Needham Street Newton, MA 02164	Reference Materials prm: gen:	01/03/97 01/03/97 01/03/97 01/03/97	1.00 3.00 1.00 1.00 (memo)
Petty Cash 233 Needham Street Newton, MA 02164	Reference Materials prm: gen:	01/03/97 01/03/97 02/05/97 02/05/97	3.00 1.50 17.20 1.00 (memo)
Petty Cash 233 Needham Street Newton, MA 02164	Reference Materials prm: gen:	02/05/97 03/05/97 03/24/97 03/24/97	3.50 1.00 2.00 13.75 (memo)
Petty Cash 233 Needham Street Newton, MA 02164	Reference Materials prm: gen:	04/10/97 04/17/97 05/02/97 05/16/97	1.00 1.00 1.30 1.00 (memo)
Petty Cash 233 Needham Street Newton, MA 02164	Reference Materials prm: gen:	05/30/97	1.00 (memo)
Petty Cash 233 Needham Street Newton, MA 02164	Meeting Expense prm: gen:	01/03/97 01/03/97 01/03/97 01/03/97	36.45 32.09 29.45 6.14 (memo)
Petty Cash 233 Needham Street Newton, MA 02164	Meeting Expense prm: gen:	01/03/97 01/03/97 01/03/97 01/03/97	0.72 23.59 4.00 15.13 (memo)
Petty Cash 233 Needham Street Newton, MA 02164	Meeting Expense prm: gen:	01/31/97 02/05/97 02/05/97 02/05/97	34.25 2.29 13.06 1.10 (memo)
Petty Cash 233 Needham Street Newton, MA 02164	Meeting Expense prm: gen:	02/28/97 03/04/97 04/08/97 04/17/97	64.69 9.71 14.46 0.48 (memo)
SUBTOTAL of disbursements (optional)			341.86
TOTAL this period (last page)			

SCHEDULE B — ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS — Line: 17M

Operating Expenditures - Memos

CITIZENS FOR JOE KENNEDY — C00222455 (97-2) —

Name & Mailing Address	Purpose	Date	$ Amount
Petty Cash 233 Needham Street Newton, MA 02164	Meeting Expense prm: gen:	05/02/97 05/05/97 05/10/97 05/16/97	30.24 4.65 6.94 1.74 (memo)
Petty Cash 233 Needham Street Newton, MA 02164	Meeting Expense prm: gen:	05/21/97 05/27/97 05/27/97 05/29/97	6.50 3.93 16.55 1.62 (memo)
R. Wesley's 31 Cambridge Street Charlestown, MA 02129	Meeting Expense prm: gen:	01/31/97	30.62 (memo)
Rebecca's 21 Charles Street Boston, MA 02114	Meeting Expense prm: gen:	02/24/97	25.20 (memo)
Red River Grill 201 Massachusetts Avenue Washington, DC 20002	Meeting Expense prm: gen:	03/26/97	21.00 (memo)
Regal Bostonian Hotel Faneuil Hall Marketplace Boston, MA 02109	Meeting Expense prm: gen:	01/29/97	61.00 (memo)
Renaissance Mayflower 1127 Connecticut Avenue, NW Washington, DC 20036	Meeting Expense prm: gen:	01/20/97	29.75 (memo)
Rialto One Bennett Street Cambridge, MA 02138	Meeting Expense prm: gen:	01/29/97	33.88 (memo)
Rolands 333 Pennsylvania Avenue Washington, DC 20003	Meeting Expense prm: gen:	05/16/97	16.73 (memo)
SUBTOTAL of disbursements (optional)			290.35
TOTAL this period (last page)			

SCHEDULE B — ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS — Line 17M

Operating Expenditures - Memos

CITIZENS FOR JOE KENNEDY — C00222455 (97-2) — Page: 21 of 26

Name & Mailing Address	Purpose	Date	$ Amount
Sentry Ford 4100 Mystic Valley Parkway Medford, MA 02155	Auto Service prm: gen:	02/12/97	160.01
			(memo)
Shared Technologies Cellular 100 Great Meadow Road, #102 Wethersfield, CT 06109	Equipment Rentals prm: gen:	03/05/97 04/11/97 04/11/97	45.33 250.00 147.29
			(memo)
Shell Oil Memorial Drive Cambridge, MA 02142	Auto Expense prm: gen:	01/28/97	10.00
			(memo)
Sheraton Boston 39 Dalton Street Boston, MA 02116	Meeting Expense prm: gen:	12/02/96 03/08/97	63.00 8.27
			(memo)
Sheraton Tara 320 Washington Street Newton, MA 02159	Function Catering prm: gen:	12/11/96	1529.19
			(memo)
Sheraton Tara Newton Hotel 320 Washington Street Newton, MA 02158	Meeting Expense prm: gen:	03/11/97 03/11/97	5.41 13.61
			(memo)
Shutters on the Beach One Pico Blvd. Santa Monica, CA 90405	Meeting Expense prm: gen:	04/02/97 04/05/97	80.90 529.39
			(memo)
Sir Speedy 33 Highland Avenue Newton, MA 02194	Photocopying prm: gen:	02/04/97	57.96
			(memo)
Skytel P.O. Box 3887 Jackson, MS 39207	Equipment Rentals prm: gen:	02/11/97	364.07
			(memo)
SUBTOTAL of disbursements (optional).....			3264.43
TOTAL this period (last page).....			

SCHEDULE B — ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS — Line: 17M

Operating Expenditures - Memos

CITIZENS FOR JOE KENNEDY — C00222455 (97-2) —

Name & Mailing Address	Purpose	Date	$ Amount
Sonny's Car Wash 1970 Revere Beach Pkwy. Everett, MA 02149	Auto Expense prm: gen:	01/13/97 01/22/97 02/07/97 02/18/97	13.38 10.50 10.00 21.99 (memo)
Sonny's Car Wash 1970 Revere Beach Pkwy. Everett, MA 02149	Auto Expense prm: gen:	03/21/97 04/07/97 05/01/97 05/16/97	21.99 6.50 21.99 21.99 (memo)
Sonny's Car Wash 1970 Revere Beach Pkwy. Everett, MA 02149	Auto Expense prm: gen:	05/22/97	21.99 (memo)
Southwest Airlines P.O. Box 36611 Dallas, TX 75235-1611	Airline Tickets prm: gen:	03/31/97 03/31/97 04/04/97 04/04/97	86.00 86.00 83.00 83.00 (memo)
Southwest Airlines P.O. Box 36611 Dallas, TX 75235-1611	Airline Tickets prm: gen:	04/09/97	124.00 (memo)
Staples 210 Needham Street Newton, MA 02164	Equipment prm: gen:	05/22/97	295.53 (memo)
Staples 210 Needham Street Newton, MA 02164	Office Supplies prm: gen:	01/15/97 01/21/97 01/27/97 01/27/97	34.08 52.48 -15.76 35.68 (memo)
Staples 210 Needham Street Newton, MA 02164	Office Supplies prm: gen:	01/31/97 02/07/97 02/20/97 02/26/97	33.57 35.43 51.31 97.94 (memo)
Staples 210 Needham Street Newton, MA 02164	Office Supplies prm: gen:	02/28/97 03/05/97 03/25/97 04/07/97	5.92 52.95 228.89 48.90 (memo)
SUBTOTAL of disbursements (optional)			1569.25
TOTAL this period (last page)			

SCHEDULE B | ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS | Line: 17M

Operating Expenditures - Memos

CITIZENS FOR JOE KENNEDY | C00222455 (97-2) | Page: 23 of 26

Name & Mailing Address	Purpose	Date	$ Amount
Staples 210 Needham Street Newton, MA 02164	Office Supplies prm: gen:	04/25/97 04/25/97 05/10/97 05/12/97	25.19 25.19 47.58 8.37 (memo)
Staples 210 Needham Street Newton, MA 02164	Office Supplies prm: gen:	05/16/97 05/28/97	85.83 10.46 (memo)
Sunoco P.O. Box 85195 Louisville, KY 40285-5195	Auto Expense prm: gen:	12/05/96 03/07/97 03/14/97 03/21/97	26.70 28.71 22.00 10.00 (memo)
Sunoco P.O. Box 85195 Louisville, KY 40285-5195	Auto Expense prm: gen:	04/10/97	16.00 (memo)
Tatoo Restaurant 3 New York Plaza New York, NY 10004	Meeting Expense prm: gen:	03/27/97	37.60 (memo)
Teplis Travel Service 5885 Glenridge Drive, #250 Atlanta, GA 30328	Airline Tickets prm: gen:	02/18/97 02/18/97	1458.27 1458.27 (memo)
The Black Rose 160 State Street Boston, MA 02109	Meeting Expense prm: gen:	02/27/97	40.00 (memo)
The Grog Restaurant 5 Middle Street Newburyport, MA 01950	Meeting Expense prm: gen:	01/12/97	37.50 (memo)
The Palm Restaurant 9001 Santa Monica Blvd. Los Angeles, CA 90069	Meeting Expense prm: gen:	04/04/97	425.35 (memo)
SUBTOTAL of disbursements (optional).....			3763.02
TOTAL this period (last page).....			

SCHEDULE B | ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS | Line: 17M

Operating Expenditures - Memos

CITIZENS FOR JOE KENNEDY | C00222455 (97-2) | Page: 24 of 26

Name & Mailing Address	Purpose	Date	$ Amount
Top of the Hub 800 Boylston Street Boston, MA 02199-8001	Meeting Expense prm: gen:	03/24/97	71.95
			(memo)
Tortilla Coast 400 First Street, SE Washington, DC 20016	Meeting Expense prm: gen:	01/09/97 04/15/97 05/13/97	28.00 27.00 27.99
			(memo)
Total Beverage 1451 Chainbridge Road McLean, VA 22101	Function Refreshments prm: gen:	01/18/97	1236.02
			(memo)
Tovar, Amanda 6000 Knollwood Drive, #202 Falls Church, VA 22041	Function Expense prm: gen:	01/20/97	106.66
			(memo)
Trattoria Il Panino 295 Franklin Street Boston, MA 02110	Meeting Expense prm: gen:	01/15/97	84.00
			(memo)
Trattoria Mollie 1250 Costa Village Road Santa Barbara, CA 93108	Meeting Expense prm: gen:	04/02/97	20.00
			(memo)
US Air 155 Federal Street Boston, MA 02116	Airline Tickets prm: gen:	12/03/96 12/06/96 01/08/97 01/16/97	146.50 336.50 120.00 50.00
			(memo)
US Air 155 Federal Street Boston, MA 02116	Airline Tickets prm: gen:	01/31/97 03/05/97 03/08/97 03/08/97	264.50 546.50 506.50 506.50
			(memo)
US Air 155 Federal Street Boston, MA 02116	Airline Tickets prm: gen:	03/08/97 03/08/97 03/08/97 03/08/97	506.50 506.50 284.00 284.00
			(memo)
SUBTOTAL of disbursements (optional)			5659.62
TOTAL this period (last page)			

SCHEDULE B ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS Line: 17M
Operating Expenditures - Memos

CITIZENS FOR JOE KENNEDY C00222455 (97-2)

Name & Mailing Address	Purpose	Date	$ Amount
US Air 155 Federal Street Boston, MA 02116	Airline Tickets prm: gen:	03/08/97 03/17/97 03/19/97 03/19/97	284.00 202.00 266.50 266.50 (memo)
US Air 155 Federal Street Boston, MA 02116	Airline Tickets prm: gen:	03/19/97 03/19/97 03/19/97 03/19/97	206.50 266.50 266.50 266.50 (memo)
US Air 155 Federal Street Boston, MA 02116	Airline Tickets prm: gen:	03/19/97 03/19/97 03/20/97 04/02/97	266.50 266.50 204.00 176.00 (memo)
US Air 155 Federal Street Boston, MA 02116	Airline Tickets prm: gen:	04/03/97 04/03/97 04/03/97 04/03/97	506.50 284.00 182.00 324.00 (memo)
US Air 155 Federal Street Boston, MA 02116	Airline Tickets prm: gen:	04/03/97 04/17/97 05/01/97 05/06/97	506.50 113.00 404.00 204.00 (memo)
US Air 155 Federal Street Boston, MA 02116	Airline Tickets prm: gen:	05/19/97 05/19/97 05/19/97 05/19/97	266.50 266.50 226.50 266.50 (memo)
US Air 155 Federal Street Boston, MA 02116	Airline Tickets prm: gen:	05/19/97 05/19/97 05/19/97 05/19/97	226.50 266.50 184.00 184.00 (memo)
US Air 155 Federal Street Boston, MA 02116	Airline Tickets prm: gen:	05/20/97 05/20/97 05/22/97 05/23/97	180.00 204.00 543.50 404.00 (memo)
United Airlines 4301 N. Fairfax Drive Arlington, VA 22203	Airline Tickets prm: gen:	03/21/97 03/21/97	189.00 189.00 (memo)
SUBTOTAL of disbursements (optional)			9058.50
TOTAL this period (last page)			

SCHEDULE B — ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS — Line: 17M

Operating Expenditures - Memos

CITIZENS FOR JOE KENNEDY — C00222455 (97-2) —

Name & Mailing Address	Purpose	Date	$ Amount
United Parcel Service 15 Arlington Street Watertown, MA 02172	Delivery Services prm: gen:	05/16/97 05/20/97	10.35 9.90
			(memo)
Valujet Airlines 1800 Phoenix Blvd., #126 Atlanta, GA 30349	Airline Tickets prm: gen:	04/14/97 04/14/97 04/16/97 04/25/97	248.00 60.00 60.00 102.00
			(memo)
Valujet Airlines 1800 Phoenix Blvd., #126 Atlanta, GA 30349	Airline Tickets prm: gen:	04/28/97 04/28/97	102.00 124.00
			(memo)
Valvoline Instant Oil 182 Washington Street Somerville, MA 02143	Auto Service prm: gen:	01/17/97	32.74
			(memo)
Wardhurst Restaurant 31 Lynnfield Street Peabody, MA 01960	Meeting Expense prm: gen:	01/09/97	36.75
			(memo)
Washington Flyer 1517 K Street, NW Washington, DC 20001	Ground Travel prm: gen:	04/17/97 05/12/97 06/03/97	53.00 16.00 26.00
			(memo)
Waterfront Travel 102 Union Wharf Boston, MA 02110	Airline Tickets prm: gen:	01/30/97	352.00
			(memo)
Yellow Cab 1200 Mississippi Street San Francisco, CA 94107	Ground Travel prm: gen:	03/31/97	16.00
			(memo)
	prm: gen:		
			(memo)
SUBTOTAL of disbursements (optional)			1248.74
TOTAL this period (last page)			79853.45

SCHEDULE B ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS Line: 20A

Refunds of Contributions / Individuals

CITIZENS FOR JOE KENNEDY | C00222455 (97-2) | Page: 1 of 2

Name & Mailing Address	Purpose	Date	$ Amount
Christina M.K. Yeh 10490 Wilshire Blvd. Los Angeles, CA 90024	Contribution Refunded prm: gen:	03/13/97	1000.00
Chuan Kai Lu 1758 North Sheffield Anaheim, CA 92806	Contribution Refunded prm: gen:	03/07/97	1000.00
David Bow Woo 700 South Flower Street Los Angeles, CA 90017	Contribution Refunded prm: gen:	03/07/97	1000.00
David Yeh 10490 Wilshire Blvd. Los Angeles, CA 90024	Contribution Refunded prm: gen:	02/28/97	1000.00
Edward F. Sullivan 57 Roxy Cahoon Road Plymouth, MA 02360	Contribution Refunded prm: gen:	06/27/97	635.00
Eugene Berman 388 Marlborough Street Boston, MA 02116	Contribution Refunded prm: gen:	06/25/97	300.00
Grace Tu Chen 2576 Turnbull Canyon Road Hacienda Heights, CA 91745	Contribution Refunded prm: gen:	03/07/97	500.00
John E. Murphy 10 Chestnut Street Peabody, MA 01960	Contribution Refunded prm: gen:	06/27/97	50.00
Maria L. Hsia 10590 Wilshire Blvd., #504 Los Angeles, CA 90024	Contribution Refunded prm: gen:	03/31/97	100.00
SUBTOTAL of disbursements (optional)			5585.00
TOTAL this period (last page)			

SCHEDULE B ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS Line: 20A

Refunds of Contributions / Individuals

CITIZENS FOR JOE KENNEDY C00222455 (97-2) Page: 2 of 2

Name & Mailing Address	Purpose	Date	$ Amount
Martin J. Rosen, Esq. 116 New Montgomery, 4th fl. San Francisco, CA 94105	Contribution Refunded prm: gen:	03/13/97	250.00
Richard Park 530 Leslie Lane Beverly Hills, CA 90210	Contribution Refunded prm: gen:	03/07/97	100.00
Steve L. Chen 1265 Lynnmere Drive Thousand Oaks, CA 91360	Contribution Refunded prm: gen:	03/07/97	500.00
Tay Kim Tin 2005 Muschinson Drive Burlingame, CA 94010	Contribution Refunded prm: gen:	02/28/97	1000.00
Wade Francis 200 Pine Avenue, #260 Long Beach, CA 90802	Contribution Refunded prm: gen:	03/07/97	1000.00
	prm: gen:		
	prm: gen:		
	prm: gen:		
	prm: gen:		
SUBTOTAL of disbursements (optional).....			2850.00
TOTAL this period (last page).....			8435.00

SCHEDULE B ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS Line: 20C

Refunds of Contributions / Other Political Committees

CITIZENS FOR JOE KENNEDY C00222455 (97-2) Page: 1 of 1

Name & Mailing Address	Purpose	Date	$ Amount
International Longshoreman's Association 815 16th Street, NW Washington, DC 20006	Contribution Refunded prm: gen:	05/05/97	250.00
Raytheon Political Action Committee 141 Spring Street Lexington, MA 02173-7899	Contribution Refunded prm: gen:	06/17/97	500.00
Teamsters Joint Council #110 544 Main Street Boston, MA 02129	Contribution Refunded prm: gen:	06/27/97	100.00
	prm: gen:		
	prm: gen:		
	prm: gen:		
	prm: gen:		
	prm: gen:		
	prm: gen:		
SUBTOTAL of disbursements (optional)			850.00
TOTAL this period (last page)			850.00

SCHEDULE B | ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS Other Disbursements | Line: 21

CITIZENS FOR JOE KENNEDY | C00222455 (97-2) | Page: 1 of 3

Name & Mailing Address	Purpose	Date	$ Amount
Boy Scouts of America One Scouting Way Cambridge, MA 02139	Donation prm: gen:	04/17/97	50.00
Bunker Hill Parade Committee P.O. Box 1775 Charlestown, MA 02129	Donation prm: gen:	06/06/97	500.00
Catholic Charities 49 Franklin Street Boston, MA 02110	Donation prm: gen:	05/16/97	250.00
Chelsea Chamber of Commerce Brighter Holiday Committee Chelsea, MA 02150	Donation prm: gen:	01/09/97	250.00
East Boston Atheletic Board P.O. Box 371 East Boston, MA 02128	Donation prm: gen:	06/18/97	100.00
Grafton Democratic Town Committee P.O. Box 98 Grafton, MA 01519	Donation prm: gen:	03/14/97	40.00
Jewish Women's Coalition on Breast Cancer 126 High Street Boston, MA 02110	Donation prm: gen:	01/06/97	50.00
Marian Manor 130 Dorchester Street South Boston, MA 02127	Donation prm: gen:	04/22/97	50.00
Massachusetts Womens Political Caucus 145 Tremont Street Boston, MA 02111	Donation prm: gen:	06/15/97	250.00
SUBTOTAL of disbursements (optional)			1540.00
TOTAL this period (last page)			

SCHEDULE B — ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS — Line: 21

Other Disbursements

CITIZENS FOR JOE KENNEDY | C00222455 (97-2) | Page: 2 of 3

Name & Mailing Address	Purpose	Date	$ Amount
Miller River Tenant Council 15 Lambert Street Cambridge, MA 02141	Donation prm: gen:	03/25/97	25.00
National Council of Young Israel 3 West 16th Street New York, NY 10011	Donation prm: gen:	03/19/97	100.00
Pine Street Inn 444 Harrison Avenue Boston, MA 02118	Donation prm: gen:	04/02/97	100.00
RFK Memorial 1031 31st Street, NW Washington, DC 20007	Donation prm: gen:	03/24/97	216.78
Sanchez Recount Fund 38 Ivy Street Washington, DC 20003	Donation prm: gen:	06/16/97	500.00
St. Ann's School 50 Thurston Street Somerville, MA 02145	Donation prm: gen:	05/05/97	40.00
The Kerry Committee 129 Portland Street Boston, MA 02114	Donation Debt Reduction	06/16/97	1000.00
Tribute to Superintendant Committee 757 Cambridge Street Cambridge, MA 02141	Donation prm: gen:	06/18/97	200.00
U.S. Treasury 1500 Pennsylvania Avenue, NW Washington, DC 20220	Contrib. Donated (see memo) prm: gen:	03/31/97	10000.00
SUBTOTAL of disbursements (optional).....			12181.78
TOTAL this period (last page).....			

SCHEDULE B | ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS | Line: 21

Other Disbursements

CITIZENS FOR JOE KENNEDY | C00222455 (97-2) | Page: 3 of 3

Name & Mailing Address	Purpose	Date	$ Amount
Voter Education Fund, Inc. P.O. Box 9271 Boston, MA 02114	Donation prm: gen:	05/15/97	600.00
Watertown High School Hall of Fame 320 Mt. Auburn Street Watertown, MA 02172	Donation prm: gen:	03/25/97	50.00
Westfield River Canoe Club, Inc. P.O. Box 117 Huntington, MA 01050-0117	Donation prm: gen:	06/18/97	246.00
	prm: gen:		
	prm: gen:		
	prm: gen:		
	prm: gen:		
	prm: gen:		
	prm: gen:		
SUBTOTAL of disbursements (optional).....			896.00
TOTAL this period (last page).....			14617.78

SCHEDULE B — ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS — Line: 21M

Other Disbursements - Memos

CITIZENS FOR JOE KENNEDY — C00222455 (97-2) — Page: 1 of 1

Name & Mailing Address	Purpose	Date	$ Amount
Andrew F. Fireman 173 Oak Street, #109W Newton, MA 02164	Contribution Refunded prm: gen:	03/30/97 03/30/97	1000.00 1000.00 (memo)
Carol A. Nichols 9 Blueberry Knoll Bridgewater, MA 02324	Contribution Refunded prm: gen:	03/30/97 03/30/97	1000.00 1000.00 (memo)
Cheryl A. Joy 4A Skyline Drive Braintree, MA 02184	Contribution Refunded prm: gen:	03/30/97	1000.00 (memo)
Mary R. Nichols 9 Reservoir Circle Braintree, MA 02184	Contribution Refunded prm: gen:	03/30/97	1000.00 (memo)
Simon C. Fireman P.O. Box 239 Avon, MA 02322	Contribution Refunded prm: gen:	03/30/97 03/30/97	1000.00 1000.00 (memo)
Steve Berenson 31 Owl Drive Sharon, MA 02067	Contribution Refunded prm: gen:	03/30/97 03/30/97	1000.00 1000.00 (memo)
	prm: gen:		(memo)
	prm: gen:		(memo)
	prm: gen:		(memo)
SUBTOTAL of disbursements (optional)			10000.00 (memo)
TOTAL this period (last page)			10000.00

Federal Election Commission

ENVELOPE REPLACEMENT PAGE FOR INCOMING DOCUMENTS

The Commission has added this page to the end of this filing to indicate how it was received.

☐	Hand Delivered	DATE OF RECEIPT
☐	First Class Mail	POSTMARKED
☑	Registered/Certified Mail	POSTMARKED 7/31/97
☐	No Postmark	
☐	Postmark Illegible	
☐	Received from the House Office of Records and Registration	DATE OF RECEIPT
☐	Received from the Senate Office of Public Records	DATE OF RECEIPT
☐	Other (Specify):	POSTMARKED and/or DATE OF RECEIPT

J.A.O. — PREPARER

8/3/97 — DATE PREPARED

FEC FORM 7D-2 (12/92)